

Descendants of Thomas Codd

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS² CODD (?¹)¹ was born 1773 in Munahullen, Aghowle Parish, Shillelagh Barony, Co. Wicklow, Ireland¹, and died 23 July 1852 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹. He married LADY ELIZABETH TWAMLEY¹. She was born 1774 in Cronelea, Mullancuff Parish, Half Barony Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow, Ireland¹, and died 20 October 1839 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹.

Notes for THOMAS CODD:

Notes from Eileen Jackson:

1. Thomas and Elizabeth Codd and their five children arrived in Canada in 1820, "and in the month of August of the same year proceeded to Lanark to obtain land." (See Upper Canada Land Petition's, 27 August 1828, p. 106). Thomas Codd and his son George located on lots 3N.E.½, 4, and 5, concession 12. George obtained the patent for lot 4S.W.½.
2. Family information is that the outcome of a dispute about a political issue accounts for the difference in the spelling of the surname Codd in Canada. Thomas Sr., and his son Richard selected "Coad", George, Thomas, Abraham, and James decided on "Code". Codes who settled in Kitley in Leeds were also divided as to how they spelled the surname. Family information is that they were relatives of Thomas Codd.
3. E Jackson 12 Mar 1988 p1

"Carol Bennett has written three books, the first "In Search of Lanark" was based on newspaper articles. There is a picture of our Jackson homestead in it - C12L12 Lanark twp - Boyds Settlement."

NOTES ON THE DESCENDENTS OF THOMAS CODD AND ELIZABETH TWAMELY, NATIVES OF WICKLOW, IRE, EMIGRATED 1820, located Con 12 lots 3(part) 4 and 4 Lanark Township.

Rachel was my greatgrandmother, the wife of Thomas Jackson, a native of Carlow, Ire. The eldest, Elizabeth married William Willis of Fitzroy twp. Eleanor xx Thomas Elliott of Fitzroy twp. John was my grandfather, married Anne JAMES d/o Thomas [JAMES] and Anne BYRNE. John and Anne located in East Wawanosh twp, Huron Co., in 1856. Lumbering took us to Bruce Co, in 1882-Amabel twp. This is where I was born. John and Anne had 4 sons and 5 daughters. Albert Byrne [JACKSON], the youngest was my father. Abraham xx Mary, a younger sister of Anne.Abraham and Mary

also located in East Wawahosh twp. They moved to the next township and later followed their family to Detroit and Calgary. Thomas, the youngest son remained in Lanark. Their son Robert [Kneeshaw JACKSON, RN4343] was the last of the family to live in the homestead C12L12 Lanark. Mary, the youngest married a Methodist minister who was also a medical doctor (nonpractising). He had a short but distinguished career in the Methodist Mpractising)4 Aunt Mary moved to Toronto. It seemed all the family met in her home. More than one lived with her and went to University."

More About THOMAS CODD:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Boyd's Settlement Lot 3, Con. 12, Lanark Twp, Lanark Co., Ont. Canada²
Emigration: 1820, From Wicklow, Ireland
Property: August 1820, Lots 3n.e1/2, 4 & 5, Con. 12, Lanark Twp. Lanark Co., Ont., Canada

Notes for LADY ELIZABETH TWAMLEY:

1. Elizabeth Twamley's forbears were at Cronelea, parish of Mullancuff, half barony of Shillelagh, county of Wicklow for many generations.
2. Peter Twamley's will is dated 1749, and appears in the index of Prerogative wills as does that of James Twamley dated 1786.
3. Death Notices from The Christian Guardian, 1836-1850, by Rev. Donald A. McKenzie.
CODD, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Codd, was born in Ireland, and came to Canada in 1820 with her husband and family. She died at Boyd's Settlement, Lanark Twp., Oct. 20, 1839, in her 65th year; survived by her husband and numerous children and grandchildren. (Jan. 1, 1840, p. 39, O)

More About LADY ELIZABETH TWAMLEY:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Boyd's Settlement Lot 3, Con. 12, Lanark Twp, Lanark Co., Ont. Canada²

Children of THOMAS CODD and LADY TWAMLEY are:

2. i. GEORGE³ CODE, b. December 1800, Cronelea, Mullancuff Parish, Half Barony Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow, Ireland; d. 20 March 1887, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada.
3. ii. RACHEL COAD, b. 15 September 1805, Cronelea, Wicklow Co., Ireland; d. 15 November 1887, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.
4. iii. THOMAS CODE, b. 1807, Cronelea, Mullancuff Parish, Half Barony Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow, Ireland; d. 29 January 1897, E 1/2 Lot 3, Con. 12, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.
- iv. LETITIA CODD, b. 1810; m. ?? DACK.

Notes for ?? DACK:

1. Family information, one source said she married Edward Dack of Kitley Twp., Leeds County. Edward was baptized on 16 March 1806, source Aghold Church Records, Co. Wicklow son of William Dack Sr. and Jane Codd, daughter of George Codd and Rachel Twamley. The author of the Dack family history says wife of Edward, Letitia Robinson. I (Eileen Jackson) met a researcher

who says Letitia Robinson was her ancestor. A mystery. All Codd researchers say our Letitia married a Dack.

2. Family information is that Letitia married ?? Dack who operated a public house. She is said to have been "disowned" by the family.

5. v. RICHARD COAD, SR., b. 01 October 1812, Cronelea, Mullancuff Parish, Half Barony Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow, Ireland; d. 15 August 1887, Lot 33, Con. 12, E. Wawanosh Twp. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada.
6. vi. ABRAHAM CODE, b. 1814, Cronelea, Mullancuff Parish, Half Barony Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow, Ireland; d. 1884.
7. vii. JAMES CODE, b. 15 June 1821, Con. Lot 3, Lanark Twp., Bathurst Dist., Upper Canada; d. 1870, Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan.

Generation No. 2

2. GEORGE³ CODE (*THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)³ was born December 1800 in Cronelea, Mullancuff Parish, Half Barony Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow, Ireland, and died 20 March 1887 in Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada⁴. He married SARAH BOYD⁵ 20 February 1824 in Perth Co., Ontario, Canada, daughter of JOHN BOYD and MARGARET. She was born Abt. 1803 in Koady, Co. Armagh, Ireland, and died 29 May 1865 in Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada.

Notes for GEORGE CODE:

1. The George Code family were the first residents of Elma township according to the history of Perth County.
2. George Code and his brother Richard Coad left their homes in Lanark and Kitley in Leeds in the spring of 1848 hoping to find desirable land in the "Queens Bush". On reaching what is now Milverton in Perth county, they engaged a guide. He, with the help of a compass guided them to an area that pleased George. It was on the bank of the Maitland River. They continued on for a distance of about twenty miles. Richard selected land on the Maitland River in East Wawanosh township, in Huron county.
3. George and Richard's decision to locate in the "Queens Bush" shaped the settlement pattern of their youngest brother, James Code, two sons of their sister Rachel Jackson, a son and daughter of their brother Thomas Code, and members of other related families.
4. Robert and William Bingham were married to nieces of Sarah Code. They told George Code, shortly after his return to Lanark, that they were committed to settle in the "Queens Bush" provided that he would allow his sons Samuel and George to accompany them. The Bingham brothers and Samuel and George Code left Lanark in September 1848. Robert and William Bingham selected a site in Elma township, near what was later to be the village of Attwood. It was October 1848 before Samuel and George were on their site on the bank of the Maitland river, and where later the village of Trowbridge would be located.
5. George Code visited his sons in 1853, and persuaded them to build a mill on the bank of the river. The George Code family, with the exception of daughter Margaret, moved from Lanark to lots 7 and 8, con. 2, Elma township, Perth county, in 1855.
6. From *The Elmanac, The History of Elma Township, 1857-1997*, Page 250: Concession 1 Sout Lots 15 & 16, George Code Sr. had 76 acres South 6388 Line 84. In

1878, Samuel, Thomas, George Jr., John R. Code had 4 Acres of South.

More About GEORGE CODE:

AGE: 20 March 1887, 86 yrs., 3 mos.⁶

Burial: Elma Centre Cemetery, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Ontario, Canada⁷

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁸

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁹

Cause of Death: General Debility¹⁰

Occupation: Farmer¹¹

Religion: Methodist¹¹

Notes for SARAH BOYD:

More About SARAH BOYD:

Burial: Elma Centre Cemetery, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Ontario, Canada¹²

Religion: Methodist¹²

More About GEORGE CODE and SARAH BOYD:

Marriage: 20 February 1824, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada

Children of GEORGE CODE and SARAH BOYD are:

8. i. SAMUEL⁴ CODE, b. 04 December 1824, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 21 August 1891.
9. ii. THOMAS CODE, b. 24 October 1826, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 27 October 1904, Trowbridge, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont., Canada.
10. iii. GEORGE CODE, JR., b. 28 August 1829, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 12 September 1890, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada.
11. iv. ELIZABETH CODE, b. 02 May 1831, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 1920.
12. v. MARGARET CODE, b. 17 April 1834, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 1893.
13. vi. MARY JANE CODE, b. 17 September 1835, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.
- vii. RACHEL ALLICE CODE, b. 21 June 1837, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 1918; m. ISAAC CRANE, REV., 02 May 1899, Wellington Co., Ontario, Canada¹³; b. 1822, Norfolk County, England¹⁴; d. 21 June 1899, Trowbridge, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁵.

More About RACHEL ALLICE CODE:

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Ontario, Canada¹⁶

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁷

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹⁸

Religion: Methodist¹⁸

Notes for ISAAC CRANE, REV.:

1. Emigrated to Canada with his father's family in 1837, and settled in the Township of Windham, County of Norfolk, laboring for several years with his father on the farm.
2. He then entered the teaching profession, being one of the graduating class of the first session of the Toronto Normal School.
3. After laboring for six years as a teacher, and also as a local preacher, he was received into the ministry of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in the year 1855 as a married probationer, having been married previously to Miss Book, of Bookton.
4. His various fields were Morris (Now Brussels), Elma (now Trowbridge), Rockwood, Wellesley, Wallace, Drayton, Peel, Londesboro, Bervie, Washington, Erin, Belwood, and Ponsonby, covering a period of forty-two years. He superannuated in 1887, settling in Woodstock, where his companion in toil died in 1897.
5. He was married again in May, 1899, to Miss R. A. Code, of Trowbridge, where he remained till his decease, June 21st, 1899.
6. His call was very sudden, being stricken down with a stroke of apoplexy.

More About ISAAC CRANE, REV.:

Burial: Woodstock Cemetery

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Ontario, Canada¹⁹

Cause of Death: Stroke of Apoplexy²⁰

Occupation: Methodist Minister²¹

More About ISAAC CRANE and RACHEL CODE:

Marriage: 02 May 1899, Wellington Co., Ontario, Canada²²

14. viii. JOHN RICHARD CODE, b. 13 May 1839, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 21 March 1922, Trowbridge, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada.
- ix. WILLIAM CODE, b. 1841, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 1852.

Notes for WILLIAM CODE:

1. The 1881 Census of North Perth Co., Elma Twp, Div. 1, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907 gives a William Code, Age 37, b. Ontario.
2. The 1871 Census of North Perth Co., Elma Twp, Div. 2, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157 gives a William Code, age 23, b. Ontario.
3. The 1861 Census of Perth Co., Elma Twp., Page 7, Microfilm # 349311 gives a William Code, age 19, b. Upper Canada.
4. His father is given as George Code in all three Censuses. Brothers and Sisters are given as George, Eliza, Rachel and John in the census records.
5. His death date of 1852 is questioned.

3. RACHEL³ COAD (*THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{23,24,25} was born 15 September 1805 in Cronelea, Wicklow Co., Ireland^{26,27}, and died 15 November 1887 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{28,29,30}. She married THOMAS JACKSON^{31,32,33} 01 January 1821 in St. James, Perth, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{34,35,36}, son of JOHN JACKSON and SARAH KERSEY. He was born 1798 in Tullow, Co. Carlow., Ireland^{37,38,39,40,41}, and died 13 August 1881 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{42,43,44}.

More About RACHEL COAD:

AGE: 15 November 1883, 83 yrs.⁴⁵

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{46,47}

Canadian Census, 1861: Twp. of Lanark, Dist. 21, Lanark Co., Ont., Canada⁴⁸

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁴⁹

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁵⁰

Cause of Death: Heart Disease⁵¹

Religion: Methodist⁵¹

Notes for THOMAS JACKSON:

1. The log house built on lot 2, con. 12 of Lanark township, where their three daughters and three sons were born was replaced by a stone house in 1849. An addition was added in 1875.

2. In 1832, the Methodists passed a resolution which said in part "We shall build a house of Divine Worship, which shall be called the Jackson Street Methodist Episcopal Church, 12th Concession of Lanark". The memorial to the deed said "ten acres for a Chapel and Burying Ground." In 1858, a school was built on land severed from the same lot. Family, a faith and education are values that have been transmitted to the descendents of Rachel and Thomas Jackson over the generations.

3. From Genealogical Abstracts from "The Perth Courier", August 19, 1881, Page 55. Died at Boyd's Settlement, on 13th inst, Mr. Thomas Jackson, aged 83 yrs.

More About THOMAS JACKSON:

Burial 1: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{52,53}

Burial 2: Tennant Cemetery, Boyd's Settlement, Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁵⁴

Canadian Census, 1861: Twp. of Lanark, Dist. 21, Lanark Co., Ont., Canada⁵⁵

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁵⁶

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁵⁷

Cause of Death: General Debility⁵⁸

Occupation: Farmer⁵⁸

Religion: Methodist⁵⁸

More About THOMAS JACKSON and RACHEL COAD:

Marriage: 01 January 1821, St. James, Perth, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{59,60,61}

Marriage Fact: Married by the Rev. Michael Harris in Perth.

Children of RACHEL COAD and THOMAS JACKSON are:

15. i. ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, b. 1823, Lanark Dist. of Bathurst, Lanark Co., Ont. Canada; d. 29 June

- 1901, Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.
16. ii. ELLEN (ELEANOR) JACKSON, b. 27 April 1826, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 26 April 1891, Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.
 17. iii. JOHN JACKSON, b. 20 February 1829, Lanark Dist. of Bathurst, Lanark Co., Ont. Canada; d. 20 November 1912, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada.
 18. iv. ABRAHAM JACKSON, b. April 1833, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. December 1918, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
 19. v. THOMAS JACKSON, b. 01 May 1835, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 10 July 1907, Boyd's Settlement, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.
 - vi. LETITIA JACKSON⁶², b. 1837⁶².
 20. vii. MARY JACKSON, b. 07 September 1842, Lanark, Lanark, Ontario, Canada.

4. THOMAS³ CODE (*THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*) was born 1807 in Cronelea, Mullancuff Parish, Half Barony Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow, Ireland, and died 29 January 1897 in E 1/2 Lot 3, Con. 12, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{63,64}. He married (1) MARY JANE JAMES⁶⁵ 07 September 1835⁶⁵, daughter of WILLIAM JAMES and ELIZABETH CHAMNEY. She was born 07 April 1813 in Munahullen, Aghowle Parish, Shillelagh half barony, Co. Wicklow, Ireland⁶⁵, and died 20 March 1884 in East Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ont., Canada⁶⁶. He married (2) MARY (PRYCE) PRICE 07 September 1845. She was born 08 September 1821 in Co. Wicklow, Ireland, and died 21 August 1904 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁶⁷.

Notes for THOMAS CODE:

1. In James-Chamney family history, birth of Mary given as 7 April 1813. I (Eileen Jackson) documented the Baptism date of 4 April 1813 from Aghold Church records, Ireland.
2. Ann and Mary Rachel married brothers. Ann and Joseph lived in E. Wawanosh. George and Mary Rachel in Quebec.
3. Ann buried in Deacon Cemetery, E. Wawanosh. Joseph re-married Annie Ludlow.
4. Lived on lot 3n/e1/2, Con. 12, Lanark. Also owned lot 3s/w1/2, Con. 1, Ramsey Twp. Both properties granted to son Thomas N. Code on 11 August 1894 and sold to Verna Ventress in 1938.
5. Buried in Old Methodist Cemetery, Boyds Settlement, Con. 12, Lot 2, Lanark Twp, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada

More About THOMAS CODE:

AGE: 29 January 1897, 90 Yrs., 2 Mos.^{68,69}

Burial: Old Methodist Cemetery, Boyds Settlement, Canada⁶⁹

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada⁷⁰

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁷¹

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁷²

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada⁷³

Cause of Death: Old Age⁷⁴

Occupation: Farmer⁷⁴

Religion: 1861, Church of England⁷⁵

Religion 2: Methodist⁷⁶

More About MARY JANE JAMES:

AGE: 20 March 1884, 68 yrs., 4 mos.⁷⁷

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis, disease of the bowels⁷⁷

More About THOMAS CODE and MARY JAMES:

Marriage: 07 September 1835⁷⁸

More About MARY (PRYCE) PRICE:

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{79,80}

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada⁸¹

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁸²

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁸³

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada⁸⁴

Canadian Census, 1901: No Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist. F-3, Ontario, Canada⁸⁵

Religion: Methodist⁸⁶

More About THOMAS CODE and MARY PRICE:

Marriage: 07 September 1845

Children of THOMAS CODE and MARY JAMES are:

21. i. WILLIAM JAMES⁴ CODD, b. 07 February 1835.
22. ii. ELIZABETH JANE CODD, b. 15 August 1836; d. 26 November 1905.
23. iii. LETITIA CODE, b. 03 February 1838.
24. iv. ANN CODD, b. 04 March 1839, Turnberry Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 21 October 1877, Wingham, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
24. v. MARY RACHEL CODD, b. 11 March 1840.
- vi. JAMES CODD, b. 09 March 1842.

Children of THOMAS CODE and MARY PRICE are:

25. vii. MARY JANE⁴ CODE, b. 21 October 1846, nr. Boyd's Settlement, Lanark Twp, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 19 February 1888.

26. viii. THOMAS NAKEVILLE CODE, b. 08 July 1850, Ontario, Canada; d. 06 December 1912, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
27. ix. ALICIA CODE, b. 11 August 1851, Lanark Twp, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 13 October 1943.
28. x. SARAH CODD, b. 11 August 1851, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.
29. xi. JOHN ENOCH CODE, b. 10 November 1854, Boyd's Settlement, Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 12 October 1928, Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.
30. xii. RICHARD ALBERT CODE, b. 15 June 1856; d. 13 July 1894, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.
31. xiii. MARGARET CODD, b. 14 June 1859, Lanark Twp, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 27 May 1945.
- xiv. ABRAHAM CODD⁸⁷, b. 1860; d. 08 February 1905, Boyds Settlement, Drummond Twp., Lanark co., Ontario, Canada^{87,88}.

More About ABRAHAM CODD:

Date born 2: 1858⁸⁹

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁹⁰

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁹¹

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁹²

Canadian Census, 1901: No Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist. F-3, Ontario, Canada⁹³

- xv. LOWERY CODD, b. 1862; d. 08 February 1902.

More About LOWERY CODD:

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada⁹⁴

32. xvi. HARRIET CODE, b. 11 April 1848, Ontario, Canada.

5. RICHARD³ COAD, SR. (*THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)⁹⁵ was born 01 October 1812 in Cronelea, Mullancuff Parish, Half Barony Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow, Ireland, and died 15 August 1887 in Lot 33, Con. 12, E. Wawanosh Twp. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{96,97}. He married MARY JAMES⁹⁸ 04 May 1841 in St. James, Carleton Place, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada, daughter of THOMAS JAMES and ELIZABETH GROVES. She was born 24 October 1815 in Cronelea, Mullancuff Parish, Half Barony Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow, Ireland, and died 25 March 1884 in Con. 12, E. Wawanosh Twp, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁹⁸.

Notes for RICHARD COAD, SR.:

1. Purchased lot 17, the east half on Con. 4, Kitley township from William Coad, son of George Coad and Mary Blackburn. Six of their seven children were born on the farm.
2. Richard Coad selected land on the Maitland River in East Wawanosh township, in Huron county, in the spring of 1848.
3. In 1853, likely in the month of May, the Richard Coad family moved to lot 33, Con. 12, East Wawanosh township, Huron county, the site he selected in 1848.
4. The original log house built by Richard Coad was 1½ stories, and 700 square feet. In 1979 it was being used as a cattle shed. Don Kennedy Jr., a resident of Sauble Beach in Amabel township, Bruce county purchased it, moved it to a wooded lot in a subdivision several blocks east of the Lake Huron shoreline. He restored it over a period of time. Logs to replace those that had been damaged or missing were matched by ones purchased from

the owner of land across the Maitland River. They could have been part of the Wellwood house, another Lanark native. I (Eileen Jackson) have not documented this through the land records to date. The house is situated within a mile of the cottages of 4 of John and Anne Jackson's grandchildren and within three miles of my summer home.

5. From Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette, 1885-1887, Page 159.
Died. Code, Richard, 17 Aug. 1887. Wingham, formerly Lanark.

More About RICHARD COAD, SR.:

AGE: 15 August 1887, 74 yrs., 10 mos.^{99,100}

Burial: 1887, Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{101,102}

Canadian Census, 1861: Huron Co., Wawanosh Twp., Ward 4, Ontario, Canada¹⁰³

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁴

Canadian Census, 1881: East Wawanosh Twp., Div. 2, Huron, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁵

Cause of Death: Heart Disease¹⁰⁶

Nationality: Irish¹⁰⁷

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁰⁸

More About MARY JAMES:

Burial: 1884, Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ont., Canada^{109,110}

Canadian Census, 1861: Huron Co., Wawanosh Twp., Ward 4, Ontario, Canada¹¹¹

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹¹²

Canadian Census, 1881: East Wawanosh Twp., Div. 2, Huron, Ontario, Canada¹¹³

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹¹⁴

More About RICHARD COAD and MARY JAMES:

Marriage: 04 May 1841, St. James, Carleton Place, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada

Children of RICHARD COAD and MARY JAMES are:

33. i. THOMAS⁴ CODD, b. January 1842, Kitley Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 10 February 1890.
34. ii. JOHN CODD, (COAD), b. 01 November 1843; d. 04 November 1925, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada.
35. iii. ELIZABETH CODD, b. 1845; d. 1943.
36. iv. RACHEL CODD, b. 17 May 1847; d. 20 February 1931, Detroit, Wayne, MI.
37. v. MARY E. COAD, b. 1850, Kitley Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 17 April 1879, E. Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada.
- vi. JANE ANN(IE) CODD^{115,116}, b. September 1851; d. 02 December 1891^{117,118}.

More About JANE ANN(IE) CODD:

AGE: 02 December 1891, 40 Yrs., 3 Mos., 17 Days.^{119,120}

Burial: Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ont., Canada^{121,122}
Canadian Census, 1861: Huron Co., Wawanosh Twp., Ward 4, Ontario, Canada¹²³
Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹²⁴
Canadian Census, 1881: East Wawanosh Twp., Div. 2, Huron, Ontario, Canada¹²⁵
Religion: Wesley Methodist¹²⁶

38. vii. RICHARD COAD, b. 1853, Kitley Twp., Ontario, Canada.

6. ABRAHAM³ CODE (*THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)¹²⁷ was born 1814 in Cronelea, Mullancuff Parish, Half Barony Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow, Ireland¹²⁷, and died 1884¹²⁸. He married LETITIA JAMES¹²⁹ 28 June 1839 in Bathurst District, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada, daughter of WILLIAM JAMES and ELIZABETH CHAMNEY. She was born 10 March 1816 in Aghowle Parish, Munahullin Townland, Shillelagh Barony, Co. Wicklow, Ireland¹³⁰, and died 24 July 1884 in Kensington, Walsh Co., N. Dakota, U.S.A.^{131,132}.

Notes for ABRAHAM CODE:

1. Marriages, Anglican Archives, Ottawa.
2. Perth Book - Abraham and Letitia.
3. Eliza and Thomas C. FOSTER, Anglican Archives Ottawa Book 45.
4. William H. and Margaret ENNIS, Perth Courier Abstracts.
5. W. H and Margaret were in Dakota and returned to Canada - Mossbank, Saskatchewan, both died there. members of family still there.
6. All other sons and daughters remained in U.S.A. - Washington and North Dakota.
7. Thomas Codd, Sr., deeded part of the SW¹/₂ of lot 4, and the NE¹/₂ of lot 5, concession 12, Lanark to Abraham in 1844. This is where their six sons and one daughter were born.
8. Abraham deeded the same property to William H., his second son in January 1869.
9. It is not known when Abraham and Letitia with their sons, Thomas James, Abraham, Benjamin, John and Edward left Lanark for North Dakota.

More About ABRAHAM CODE:

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada¹³³

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Division 1, Ontario, Canada¹³⁴

Census: 1880, Dakota Territory, Pembina Co.

Occupation: Farmer¹³⁴

Religion: Church of England¹³⁴

Notes for LETITIA JAMES:

1. Died at the home of her son in Kensington, North Dakota on July 24, 1884.

More About LETITIA JAMES:

Date born 2: 14 January 1816, Ireland

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada¹³⁵

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Division 1, Ontario, Canada¹³⁶

Religion: Church of England¹³⁶

Marriage Notes for ABRAHAM CODE and LETITIA JAMES:

1. From The Bathurst Courier, Friday, July 5, 1839: On the 28th ult., by the Rev. Mr. Harris, Rector of Perth, Mr. Abraham Codd to Miss Letitia James, both of Lanark.

More About ABRAHAM CODE and LETITIA JAMES:

Marriage: 28 June 1839, Bathurst District, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada

Children of ABRAHAM CODE and LETITIA JAMES are:

39. i. THOMAS JAMES⁴ CODE, b. 24 March 1840.
40. ii. ELIZABETH CODD, b. 24 October 1841, Innisville, Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 06 May 1918, Deux Rivieres, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada.
41. iii. WILLIAM H. CODE, b. 13 September 1843, Carleton Place, Beckwith Twp., Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. 12 October 1931, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada.
42. iv. ABRAHAM CODD, b. 25 May 1847.
43. v. BENJAMIN (BEN) CODE, b. 02 June 1849, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 29 October 1929, Boise, Boise, Idaho.
- vi. JOHN CODD, b. 15 December 1852.

More About JOHN CODD:

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada¹³⁷

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Division 1, Ontario, Canada¹³⁸

Religion: Church of England¹³⁸

44. vii. EDWARD CODE, b. 10 February 1855, Canada.

7. JAMES³ CODE (*THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹) was born 15 June 1821 in Con. Lot 3, Lanark Twp., Bathurst Dist., Upper Canada, and died 1870 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan. He married ELIZABETH STEVENSON 18 February 1846 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada, daughter of ANDREW STEVENSON and MARY BOYD. She was born 1824 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada, and died 1877 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan.

Notes for JAMES CODE:

1. The James Code family moved to lot 7, concession 4 in Elma township, Perth County, prior to January 17, 1852, the date of the birth there of their son John Stevenson.
2. James and Elizabeth sold the farm to Richard Halpenny (son of William and Eleanor Lewis) and his wife Mary Ann Tennant. They left Elma township sometime after Sarah Ann's birth in October 1850 and that of Henry in November 1865 in Saginaw, Michigan.
3. Death was accidental. He was killed in either 1867 or 1870 in a lumber camp.

4. Four of James and Elizabeth's children remained in Michigan, one in Ohio, and the youngest, William Henry lived in Hollywood, California in later years.

More About JAMES CODE:

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Dist. #1, Ontario, Canada¹³⁹

Occupation: Farmer¹³⁹

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹³⁹

Notes for ELIZABETH STEVENSON:

1. From Pat Forte, e-mail of 28 December 2003:

Saginaw Daily Courier

Saturday, December 1, 1877 (2)

CODE, MRS.

Died: Friday, November 30, 1877

East Saginaw, Michigan

Misc: Widow dies visiting Mr. Dambacher

SUDDEN DEATH -- A widow lady named Code, stopping at the residence of Mr. Dambacher on Janes street, died quite suddenly at 11 o'clock last night. She had been ill but a short time.

(Wife of James Code)

More About ELIZABETH STEVENSON:

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Dist. #1, Ontario, Canada¹³⁹

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹³⁹

More About JAMES CODE and ELIZABETH STEVENSON:

Marriage: 18 February 1846, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada

Minister: 18 February 1846, Rev. George Beguin, Wesleyan Minister¹⁴⁰

Witnesses: 18 February 1846, Wm. H. Poole and Thomas Jackson¹⁴⁰

Children of JAMES CODE and ELIZABETH STEVENSON are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁴ CODD¹⁴¹, b. 13 October 1846, Bastard Twp., Leeds, Ontario, Canada¹⁴¹; d. 1898; m. ? BISSELL.

More About MARY ELIZABETH CODD:

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Dist. #1, Ontario, Canada¹⁴²

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁴²

- ii. THOMAS ANDREW CODE, b. 1849, Bastard Twp., Leeds, Ontario, Canada; d. 1930.

More About THOMAS ANDREW CODE:

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Dist. #1, Ontario, Canada¹⁴²

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁴²

- iii. JOHN STEVENSON CODE, b. 17 January 1852, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 24 April 1934; m. ELEANOR H. DELANO; b. 1855; d. 1928.

More About JOHN STEVENSON CODE:

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Dist. #1, Ontario, Canada¹⁴²
Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁴²

- iv. SAMUEL BOYD CODE, b. 19 July 1854, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 03 July 1920; m. CAROLINE SAVER, 30 September 1877, Saginaw, Michigan^{143,144}; b. 1855, Syracuse, New York¹⁴⁴; d. 1921.

More About SAMUEL BOYD CODE:

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Dist. #1, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁵
Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁴⁵

Notes for CAROLINE SAVER:

1. From Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 25 October 2001:
Mrs. Code Dies

Mrs. Caroline S. Code, mother of W.H?. Code, of 905 N. Ninth avenue, died Friday night at her son's home. Her body will be taken east to her home in Saginaw, Michigan for burial. Mrs. Code was born in Syracuse, N.Y. in 1855 She was married to Samuel Code in 1877, in Saginaw, Mich., where she resided until his death in 1921. Since that time she has made her home with her son, who is connected with the irrigation department of the University of Arizona

More About SAMUEL CODE and CAROLINE SAVER:

Marriage: 30 September 1877, Saginaw, Michigan^{146,147}

- v. MARGARET JANE CODE, b. 24 April 1856, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 15 December 1926; m. BURTON F. SAWYER, 1882; b. 1841; d. 1889.

Notes for MARGARET JANE CODE:

1. From Pat Forte, e-mail of 28 December 2003:

Saginaw New Courier
Wednesday, December 15, 1926
Page 22

SAWYER -- Margaret M. Sawyer widow of Bertrum Sawyer, died Wednesday at her home, 315 South Twelfth street. She was born in Canada in 1856 and had resided in Saginaw since 1865. Mrs. Sawyer was a member of the Jefferson Avenue M. E. Church, the Ladies Aid society of the church and of the Saginaw Woman's club. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. F. G. Hatswell of Ludington and Mrs. Mary E. Bissell of Ludington and Mrs. Mary E. Bissell of Dola, O(to dark to see other letter, but probably Ohio), and two brothers, John S. Code of Saginaw and W. H. Code of Hollywood, Cal.

Note: Looked up Dola, Ohio and there was none, perhaps it is Devola, Ohio

Note: I am assuming that Sarah according to obituary was married to F G Hatswell but she was still married to William Carle in 1930 census) Any thoughts

More About MARGARET JANE CODE:

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Dist. #1, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁸
Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁴⁸

More About BURTON SAWYER and MARGARET CODE:

Marriage: 1882

- vi. SARAH ANNE CODE, b. 11 October 1860, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada; m. (1) WILLIAM CARLE; b. 1859; d. Hollywood, Ca, ??; m. (2) CHARLES J. ROBERTS, April 1934; b. 1868.

More About SARAH ANNE CODE:

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Dist. #1, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁸

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁴⁸

More About CHARLES ROBERTS and SARAH CODE:
Marriage: April 1934

- vii. WILLIAM HENRY CODE, b. 22 November 1865, Saginaw, Michigan, U.S.A.¹⁴⁹; d. 28 March 1951, Los Angeles Co., California¹⁴⁹; m. MARTHA E. DEVILIN; b. 25 September 1865¹⁴⁹; d. 26 December 1955, Los Angeles Co., California¹⁴⁹.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY CODE:

1. Lived in Hollywood, California in later years.
2. Was a professional engineer. He is said to have been one of the senior engineers who worked on the Boulder dam.

More About WILLIAM HENRY CODE:

AGE: 28 March 1951, 85 years¹⁴⁹

Generation No. 3

8. SAMUEL⁴ CODE (*GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*) was born 04 December 1824 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada, and died 21 August 1891. He married (1) MARY JANE (RITCHIE) RICHEY 29 October 1852¹⁵⁰. She was born 05 May 1835 in Ireland¹⁵¹, and died 13 June 1877 in Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁵¹. He married (2) CATTERINE (NEW) COSENS 1883 in Trowbridge, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁵², daughter of JACOB NEW and PHILIPPA. She was born in Germany¹⁵³.

Notes for SAMUEL CODE:

1. Remained in Perth County.

More About SAMUEL CODE:

Burial: Elma Centre Cemetery, Atwood, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Dist. 1, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁴

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁵

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp, Div.1, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁶

Occupation: Farmer¹⁵⁶

Religion: C. Methodist¹⁵⁶

More About MARY JANE (RITCHIE) RICHEY:

AGE: 13 June 1877, 42 yrs., 1 month, 8 days¹⁵⁷

Burial: Elma Centre Cemetery, Atwood, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Dist. 1, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁸

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁹

Cause of Death: Congestion of Lungs¹⁶⁰

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁶¹

More About SAMUEL CODE and MARY RICHEY:

Marriage: 29 October 1852¹⁶²

Minister: 29 October 1852, Rev. George Case¹⁶³

Witnesses: 29 October 1851, Robert Bingham and John Richey¹⁶⁴

Notes for CATTERINE (NEW) COSENS:

1. Elizabeth Cosens had two children in the 1891 Census, Elma Twp., Div. 3, North Perth Co., Ontario, Canada Milrofilm No. 1465787.

Cosens, Elizabeth, Female, age 17, Step Daughter of Samuel Code, born in Ontario, Methodist

Cosens, Jennie, Female, age 22, Step Daughter of Samuel Code, born in Ontario, Methodist.

More About SAMUEL CODE and CATTERINE COSENS:

Marriage: 1883, Trowbridge, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁶⁵

Children of SAMUEL CODE and MARY RICHEY are:

45. i. ELIZABETH⁵ CODE, b. 1853, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 20 February 1889.
- ii. EDGAR CODE, b. 1857, Upper Canada¹⁶⁶; d. died at early age.

More About EDGAR CODE:

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Dist. 1, Ontario, Canada¹⁶⁶

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁶⁶

46. iii. SARAH JANE CODE, b. Abt. 1860, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada.
47. iv. SAMUEL CODE, b. 21 August 1861, Ontario, Canada; d. 19 June 1943.
- v. WILLIAM H. CODE, b. Abt. 1863, Ontario, Canada¹⁶⁷.

Notes for WILLIAM H. CODE:

1. Died of typhoid in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About WILLIAM H. CODE:

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁶⁸

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp, Div.1, Ontario, Canada¹⁶⁹

Religion: C. Methodist¹⁷⁰

48. vi. ALBERT E. CODE, b. 1869, Ontario, Canada.
49. vii. JOHN FRANCIS CODE, b. Abt. 1872, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada.
50. viii. WESLEY BOYD CODE, b. Abt. 1875, Trowbridge, Ont., Canada.
- ix. ANNIE CODE, b. Abt. 1876, Ontario, Canada¹⁷¹; d. 18 October 1890, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada.

More About ANNIE CODE:

AGE: 18 October 1890, 24 yrs, 10 mos.¹⁷²

Burial: Elma Centre Cemetery, Con. 7, Lot 6, 7, Atwood, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont. Canada¹⁷³
Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁴
Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp, Div.1, Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁵
Cause of Death: Consumption¹⁷⁶
Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁷⁷

x. ELWOOD CODE, b. Abt. 1877, Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁸.

More About ELWOOD CODE:

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp, Div.1, Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁸
Canadian Census, 1891: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 3, Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁹
Religion: C. Methodist¹⁸⁰

xi. MARY A. CODE, b. Bet. 1869 - 1870, Ontario, Canada¹⁸¹.

More About MARY A. CODE:

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁸¹
Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁸¹

9. THOMAS⁴ CODE (*GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)¹⁸² was born 24 October 1826 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada, and died 27 October 1904 in Trowbridge, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont., Canada¹⁸². He married JEAN YOUNG¹⁸³ 08 August 1864. She was born 15 December 1833 in Scotland^{184,185}, and died 29 October 1907 in Trowbridge, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont., Canada¹⁸⁶.

Notes for THOMAS CODE:

1. Remained in Perth County.
2. 1891 Census, North Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 3, Ontario, Canada Microfilm #1465787 Thomas Code with wife, Jean and children Sarah, Maggie, Mary, Rachel, Robert, Phoebe and Ellen
3. 1901 Census, North Perth, Elma Twp., Page 4, Line 36, Microfilm # 1843572 Thomas Code with wife, Jean and children Mary L, Rachel A., Robert George, Phoebe M., Ella C. and sister Rachel A. Crane, and servant James Third?. Children's birthdates do not match what I have from other sources.

More About THOMAS CODE:

AGE: 27 October 1904, 76 yrs., 11 mos, 23 days^{187,188}

Burial: Elma Centre Cemetery, Atwood, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁸⁸

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Ontario, Canada¹⁸⁹
Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁹⁰
Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹⁹¹
Canadian Census, 1891: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 3, Ontario, Canada¹⁹²
Cause of Death: Abscess of Liver¹⁹³
Occupation: Farmer¹⁹³
Religion: Methodist¹⁹³

More About JEAN YOUNG:

AGE: 29 October 1907, 74 yrs.^{194,195}
Burial: Elma Centre Cemetery, Atwood, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁹⁵
Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁹⁶
Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹⁹⁷
Cause of Death: Apoplexy¹⁹⁸
Religion: Methodist¹⁹⁹

More About THOMAS CODE and JEAN YOUNG:

Marriage: 08 August 1864

Children of THOMAS CODE and JEAN YOUNG are:

- i. SARAH E.⁵ CODE, b. Abt. 1866, Ontario, Canada²⁰⁰; d. 04 July 1902²⁰¹.

More About SARAH E. CODE:

Burial: Elma Centre Cemetery, Atwood, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada²⁰¹
Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²⁰²
Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada²⁰³
Religion: C. Methodist²⁰³

51. ii. MARGARET JANE CODE, b. 28 May 1868, Ontario, Canada; d. 09 February 1907.
- iii. MARY F. CODE, b. Abt. 1870, Ontario, Canada²⁰³; d. 1924; m. WILLIAM BARTLEY.

More About MARY F. CODE:

Died 2: 1907

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²⁰⁴
Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada²⁰⁵
Children: None
Religion: C. Methodist²⁰⁵

More About WILLIAM BARTLEY:

Children: None
Residence: Listowell, Ont., Canada

- iv. RACHAEL ANNE CODE^{206,207}, b. 06 January 1871, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario,

Canada^{208,209}; d. 1958; m. THOMAS J. TUGHEN²¹⁰; b. 1867; d. 1948.

More About RACHAEL ANNE CODE:

Burial: Elma Centre Cemetery, Atwood, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada²¹¹

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²¹²

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada²¹³

Children: none

Religion: C. Methodist²¹³

Notes for THOMAS J. TUGHEN:

1. Was a widower from Trowbridge, Ont., Canada who had raised a family with his first wife.

- v. ROBERT GEORGE CODE²¹⁴, b. 22 November 1872, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada^{215,216}; d. 05 November 1903, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada²¹⁷.

Notes for ROBERT GEORGE CODE:

1. Fatal Accident.

More About ROBERT GEORGE CODE:

AGE: 05 November 1903, 30 yrs., 11 mos., 7 days²¹⁷

Burial: Elma Centre Cemetery, Atwood, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada²¹⁸

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada²¹⁹

Cause of Death: Accident caused by wagon upsetting and fall in harrow²²⁰

Occupation: Farmer²²⁰

Religion: C. Methodist²²¹

- vi. PHOEBE M. CODE, b. 04 May 1875, Trowbridge, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada^{221,222}; d. 20 May 1964, Vancouver General Hospital, Vancouver, B.C., Canada²²²; m. PERCY GEORGE SUTTON²²³; b. 24 March 1873, Southbow, Parish of Lowbridge, Kent²²⁴.

Notes for PHOEBE M. CODE:

1. Obituary from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 25 November 2000:

Vancouver Province Newspaper

Sutton - Passed away May 20, 1964, Phoebe Code, widow of Percy G. Sutton, formerly of 2435 W. 2nd Ave., in her 90th year. Funeral service Saturday at 10 a.m. in Kitsilano United Church, 2nd Avenue., at Larch St., Rev. R.S.M.Kennedy and Rev. E.H. Birdsahl officiating, interment family plot, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Simmons & McBride Broadway at Maple St. funeral directors in charge. Flowers gratefully declined.

2. Death Certificate on file.

More About PHOEBE M. CODE:

Burial: 23 May 1964, Forest Lawn, Burnaby, B.C., Canada²²⁵

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada²²⁶

Cause of Death: Arteriosclerotic heart disease, Senility²²⁷

Religion: C. Methodist²²⁸

Notes for PERCY GEORGE SUTTON:

1. Obituary from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 26 November 2000:

Sutton - Passed away July 8, 1954, Rev. Percy George Sutton of 2464 W. 2nd Ave., in his 82nd year. Survived by his loving wife, Phoebe; 1 brother, Edgar, Los Angeles, California. The deceased was a retired minister of the United Church of Canada and was a member of Kitsilano United Church. Funeral service Monday at 1 p.m. in Simmons & McBride Funeral Chapel, Broadway at Maple St., Rev. E.H. Birdsall and Rev. S.H. Irving officiating. Interment Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

2. Province of British Columbia, Registration of Death, Registration No. 54-09-007213
 Place of Death - Vancouver General Hospital, Vancouver, B.C.
 Length of stay in municipality where death occurred - 17 years, in Province - 17 years; in Canada 48 yrs.
 Name of Deceased - Sutton, Percy George
 Residence of Deceased - 2464 West 2nd Avenue, Vancouver, B.C., Canada
 Sex - Male, Citizenship - Canadian; Racial Origin, English; Married
 Date and Place of Birth - March 22, 1873, England
 Age - 81 yrs, 3 mos, 16 days
 Occupation - Clergyman, United Church of Canada
 Name of Spouse - Phoebe Code
 Name and Birthplace of Father - Henry Sutton, England
 Name and Birthplace of Mother - Mary Smith, England
 Date of Death - July 8, 1954
 Burial - July 12, 1954, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.
 Cause of Death - Coronary Occlusion due to Coronary Atherosclerosis due to generalized atherosclerosis.

More About PERCY GEORGE SUTTON:

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion due to Coronary Atherosclerosis²²⁹
 Children: None
 Ordination: 28 May 1911, Alberta Conference, Methodist Church, Calgary, Alta, Canada

- vii. ELLEN TRYEPHENA CODE²³⁰, b. 27 August 1876, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada^{231,232}; d. 27 August 1897²³³; m. ALBAN WITMERE.

More About ELLEN TRYEPHENA CODE:

Name 2: Ellen C. "Ella" Code
 Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada²³⁴
 Religion: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada²³⁴

More About ALBAN WITMERE:

Children: None

- viii. ABRAHAM CODE²³⁵, d. 02 August 1865²³⁵.

Notes for ABRAHAM CODE:

1. Page 60-22, From The Perth Courier, Date Aug. 4, 1864, Death, Wed 2nd Inst, Abraham, Infant son of Mr. Thomas Code, Perth

- ix. DAUGHTER CODE^{235,236}, b. 05 September 1868, Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{237,238}.

10. GEORGE⁴ CODE, JR. (*GEORGE*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹) was born 28 August 1829 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²³⁹, and died 12 September 1890 in Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada²⁴⁰. He married REUBE (RUBY) LEMMEX^{241,242} 28 May 1872 in Wingham, Huron, Ontario, Canada²⁴³, daughter of JOHN LEMMEX and ANASTASIA ROCHE. She was born 07 February 1843²⁴⁴, and died 21 April 1912 in Trowbridge, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada^{244,245}.

Notes for GEORGE CODE, JR.:

1. Remained in Perth County.
2. 1891 Census shows George Code and Reuby with Waldrow H, Anastasia E., and Sarah E. E.
3. 1901 Census shows Reuby Code with Amanda A., Edith S., and Ada Hilma.
4. From The Elmanac, The History of Elma Township, 1857-1997, Page 207:
From the Atwood Bee, September 26, 1890.

On Friday night, September 12, George Code died at his home in Trowbridge after a week's illness. He was the first settler in Elma, taking up land and making settlement before the township was surveyed. Four years ago he received a severe kick from a horse in his stable which laid him up for a week at the time, and he had never fully recovered from its effects. In spite of this, however, he has continued at work on his place and this harvest he drove a binder, cutting more than 100 acres of grain. A week ago, he felt weak and his heart troubled him. From that time on he sank very rapidly until the hour of death.

Mr. Code was born in the county of Lanark, Ontario in the 1828. His father, George Code who died at Trowbridge some years ago, was of English birth. Mr. Code, in the spring of 1848, left home and came back into the Queen's bush to Shakespeare. He was unable to come any further and returned home. Samuel and George came back again in the fall of the same year, and setting out from Shakespeare came on to Bingham's who were then in the lower end of Elma and along what was known as the blaze line which ran from St. Jacobs to the lake. There was no trace of a road the way being marked by blazes on the trees. Their object in coming through was to find a site for a saw mill and they picked on Trowbridge where by the construction of a dam a splendid water power was secured. They were guided by a trapper named Tennant, whose sons are now substantial farmers in the township. They erected a shanty on the bank of the river and the family have remained in the settlement ever since. George, the subject of this sketch who was 20 years of age when he first came back into the bush and he and his brother lived there for three years together in the shanty. In the fall of 1851 they were joined by their mother. Mrs. Code's maiden name was Sarah Boyd. She was an aunt of John Wesley Boyd of Elma. She remained with her sons all winter. In the spring, on her way east again, she had to walk out to Shakespeare. It came on a drenching rain. Mrs. Code took a severe cold from which she never could rid herself. It brought on a paralytic stroke which was undoubtedly the cause of her death 28 years ago. Mr. Code Sr. came up in 1853. A large dam was thrown across the stream, machinery brought in and the first saw mill in the district constructed. Thomas Code, the second son, came up in 1852. There were at that time three shanties where Listowel now stands, Dodd's, Barber's and Poland's.

The family took claims on the 500 acres of land which still belongs to them at Trowbridge. When Grant surveyed Elma in 1851, part of this land was reserved and a town plot was laid out about the year 1856. This led to considerable trouble over titles and it is only a few years back that they got full possession. George Code was married in 1872 to Miss Rub Lumick of Wawanosh whose people came from the vicinity of Smith's Falls.

His wife and family of four, one son aged 17 and three daughters survive him. His kindly disposition made him deeply beloved by his family who have wide sympathy in their heavy affliction. The funeral took place Sunday, September 14 at the Atwood Cemetery. In the absence of Mr. Caswell of the Methodist Church at Trowbridge, the services were conducted by Mr. Rogers of Atwood. The funeral procession was very large, Mr. Code having been known and respected throughout all this district.

Mr. Code experienced many incidents peculiar to a hardy pioneer's life. On one occasion, he walked all the way to Shakespeare, the nearest post office, to mail a letter and carried back on his shoulder sixty-two pounds of flour. Before he reached home, he was so completely wearied out that a determined will alone kept him p, his limbs being so tired out that he had to lift them along with his hand. He was always an indefatigable worker, and his constitution must have been of iron to stand so long the strian he has ever put it to. Game was very plentiful in the early days and it was almost a daily occurrence in the season to see a herd of from one to two dozen deer. George and his brother, Thomas, opened up the bush road running from Trowbridge to Wallaceville, which was long used before the lines were opened up. It skirted the left bank of the river up through Jackson's and Twamley's and crossing what is now the main street of Listowel near the present residence of W. G. Hay, thence to Smith's hill to McKaever's, (sic) to Wallace PO. All the older settlers will well remember this road. Before the clearings were made, however, it was possible to drive a wagon among the timber nearly anywhere there was little fallen timber and no second growth.

5. From The Elmanac, The History of Elma Township, 1857-1997, Page 250:
Concession 1 South, Lots 15 & 16, 1878 George Code Jr. (except 4 acres), South 6388
Line 84. In 1890, Waldrow H. & Ruby Code had the same acreage.

More About GEORGE CODE, JR.:

AGE: 12 September 1890, 62 Yrs.²⁴⁶

Burial: Elma Center Cemetery, Row 12, Stone 4, Perth Co., Ont., Canada²⁴⁷

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Ontario, Canada²⁴⁸

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁹

Canadian Census, 1881: North Perth, Elma Twp, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada²⁵⁰

Cause of Death: Heart Disease²⁵¹

Occupation: Farmer²⁵¹

Religion: Methodist²⁵²

More About REUBE (RUBY) LEMMEX:

AGE: 21 April 1912, 69 yrs., 2 mos., 14 days²⁵³

Baptism: 14 February 1843²⁵⁴

Burial: Elma Center Cemetery, Row 12, Stone 4, Perth Co., Ont., Canada²⁵⁵

Cause of Death: Bright's Disease, Heart Disease, Arteriosclerosis & Stomach Disease²⁵⁶

Religion: Wesley Methodist²⁵⁷

More About GEORGE CODE and REUBE LEMMEX:

Marriage: 28 May 1872, Wingham, Huron, Ontario, Canada²⁵⁷

Minister: 28 May 1872, Rev. G. H. Kenny²⁵⁷

Witnesses: 28 May 1872, Robert Boyd & Rachel Coad²⁵⁷

Children of GEORGE CODE and REUBE LEMMEX are:

- i. SARAH EDITH ESTELLA⁵ CODE²⁵⁸, b. Trowbridge, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁸; d. 25 June 1928; m. WILLIAM LEVITT, 27 December 1904, Trowbridge, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁸; b. , Galt, Ontario, Canada²⁵⁸.

More About SARAH EDITH ESTELLA CODE:

Burial: Elma Center Cemetery, Row 12, Stone 4, Perth Co., Ont., Canada

More About WILLIAM LEVITT:

Children: None

Occupation: Carriage Spring Fitter²⁵⁸

Residence: Galt, Ont., Canada

More About WILLIAM LEVITT and SARAH CODE:

Marriage: 27 December 1904, Trowbridge, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁸

Minister: 27 December 1904, Revd. A. C. Tiffin²⁵⁸

Witnesses: 27 December 1904, Wildrow Hilliard Code and Amanda Code both of Trowbridge²⁵⁸

- ii. HELENA CODE.

More About HELENA CODE:

Cause of Death: Polio²⁵⁹

52. iii. WALDROW HILLIARD CODE, b. 28 June 1873, Trowbridge, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada.

53. iv. AMANDA CODE, b. Abt. 1879.

11. ELIZABETH⁴ CODE (*GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*) was born 02 May 1831 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada, and died 1920. She married GEORGE EDWARD TURNER, JR. 19 June 1861. He was born 08 April 1826 in England²⁶⁰, and died 1896.

More About ELIZABETH CODE:

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Ontario, Canada²⁶¹

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron Co., Tuckersmith, #4, Ontario, Canada²⁶²

Canadian Census, 1881: Center Huron Co., Tuckersmith, Div., 2, Ontario, Canada²⁶³

Religion: Methodist²⁶⁴

Notes for GEORGE EDWARD TURNER, JR.:

1. Lived in Tuckersmith Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada
2. The 1871 Census for North Huron, Tuckersmith #4, Ontario, Canada, pages 4 and 5, Microfilm # 349152 gives the following children:
 - James, male, age 21, b. Ontario, Farmer
 - Siriys, male, age 19, b. Ontario (not sure of the spelling of the name.)
 - Enoch, male, age 17, b. Ontario
 - Wish, male, age 14, b. Ontario
 - Fletcher, male, age 14, b. Ontario
 - Thomas, male, age 12, b. Ontario
 - Albert E., male, age 8, b. Ontario
 - George Nelson, male, age 6, b. Ontario
 - Sarah Frances, female, age 4, b. Ontario.
 - Edward, male, age 80, b. England. (Is he the father of George Edward Turner?)

More About GEORGE EDWARD TURNER, JR.:

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron Co., Tuckersmith, #4, Ontario, Canada²⁶⁵
Canadian Census, 1881: Center Huron Co., Tuckersmith, Div., 2, Ontario, Canada²⁶⁶
Occupation: Farmer^{267,268}
Religion: Wesley Methodist²⁶⁹

More About GEORGE TURNER and ELIZABETH CODE:

Marriage: 19 June 1861

Children of ELIZABETH CODE and GEORGE TURNER are:

- i. HORACE⁵ TURNER, b. Abt. 1860, Ontario, Canada²⁷⁰.

More About HORACE TURNER:

Canadian Census, 1881: Center Huron Co., Tuckersmith, Div., 2, Ontario, Canada²⁷⁰
Occupation: Farmer²⁷⁰
Religion: Wesley Methodist²⁷⁰

54. ii. ALBERT TURNER, b. Abt. 1863, Ontario, Canada.
55. iii. GEORGE TURNER, b. Abt. 1865, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. SARAH TURNER, b. Abt. 1867, Ontario, Canada²⁷⁰; d. 1959; m. ABNER COUSINS.

More About SARAH TURNER:

Canadian Census, 1881: Center Huron Co., Tuckersmith, Div., 2, Ontario, Canada²⁷⁰

More About ABNER COUSINS:

Children: None

- v. MINNIE TURNER²⁷¹, b. 25 February 1870, Tuckersmith, Huron Co., Ont., Canada²⁷¹; d. at 4 mos.

of age..

Notes for MINNIE TURNER:

1. Died at 4 months of age.

- 56. vi. EVELYN TURNER, b. 02 May 1872, Tuckersmith, Huron Co., Ont., Canada.
- 57. vii. EMILY ALICE TURNER, b. 23 June 1874, Tuckersmith, Huron Co., Ont., Canada; d. died in an accident.
- viii. MARY TURNER²⁷², b. 11 December 1876, Tuckersmith, Huron Co., Ont., Canada²⁷².

More About MARY TURNER:

Canadian Census, 1881: Center Huron Co., Tuckersmith, Div., 2, Ontario, Canada²⁷³

Religion: Wesley Methodist²⁷³

12. MARGARET⁴ CODE (*GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)²⁷⁴ was born 17 April 1834 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada, and died 1893. She married JOSEPH REA²⁷⁴. He was born 1823 in Ireland²⁷⁵, and died 13 April 1874 in Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁷⁶.

Notes for MARGARET CODE:

1. The 1881 Census for No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp., Div. 2, Ontario Canada, pgs. 24, 25, Microfilm # 1375869 gives also:

George, male, age 21, b. Ontario, Farmer.

William, male, age 15, b. Ontario.

Herbert, male, age 11, b. Ontario.

Eunice, female, age 9, b. Ontario.

More About MARGARET CODE:

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Ramsey Twp., Ontario, Canada²⁷⁷

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²⁷⁸

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²⁷⁹

Religion: Wesley Methodist²⁸⁰

Notes for JOSEPH REA:

1. The 1861 Census for Lanark Co., Ramsey Twp., Ontario, Canada, page 50, Microfilm # 349288 gives

also: George Rea, male, age 2, born Canada, W. Meth.

2. The 1871 Census for No. Lanark Co., Ramsay Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada, page 29, Microfilm # 349194 gives also:

George, male, age 11 years, b. Ontario.

William, male, age 3 yrs., b. Ontario.

3. Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette, 1873-1875, Page 55.
Death. Rea--Joseph Rea, 50 years, 13 April 1874, Ramsay.

4. Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette, 1867-1869, Page 1.
Births. Rea--10 November 1867, Mr. Joseph, a son, 9th line Ramsay.

5. Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette, 1870-1872, Page 1.
Births. Rea--3 Feb. 1870, Joseph, a son, Ramsay.

More About JOSEPH REA:

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Ramsey Twp., Ontario, Canada²⁸⁰

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²⁸¹

Occupation: Farmer²⁸²

Religion: Wesley Methodist²⁸²

Children of MARGARET CODE and JOSEPH REA are:

- i. ELIJAH⁵ REA²⁸³, b. 11 February 1855, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁸³.

More About ELIJAH REA:

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Ramsey Twp., Ontario, Canada²⁸⁴

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²⁸⁵

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²⁸⁶

Occupation: Farmer²⁸⁶

Religion: Wesley Methodist²⁸⁷

- ii. JOHN REA²⁸⁸, b. 23 November 1856, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁸⁸.

More About JOHN REA:

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Ramsey Twp., Ontario, Canada²⁸⁹

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²⁹⁰

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²⁹¹

Religion: Wesley Methodist²⁹²

- iii. GEORGE REA²⁹³, b. 14 July 1857, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁹³.
58. iv. SARAH JANE REA, b. 06 July 1861, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.
v. WILLIAM BOYD REA²⁹³, b. 10 November 1861, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁹³.
vi. MARY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" REA²⁹³, b. 27 July 1863, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁹³; m. JOHN PAUL.

More About MARY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" REA:

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²⁹⁴

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²⁹⁵

Religion: Wesley Methodist²⁹⁶

- vii. JOSEPH WINNARD REA²⁹⁷, b. 28 July 1865, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁹⁷; m.

ELIZABETH CALVERT.

More About JOSEPH WINNARD REA:

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²⁹⁸

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²⁹⁹

Religion: C. Methodist²⁹⁹

viii. JAMES H. REA³⁰⁰, b. 1870, Ontario, Canada; d. 1938³⁰⁰.

More About JAMES H. REA:

Burial: Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada³⁰⁰

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada³⁰¹

59. ix. ALICE EMMA REA, b. 1872; d. 1952.

60. x. WESLEY HUGH REA, b. 02 April 1874, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 1953.

13. MARY JANE⁴ CODE (*GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*) was born 17 September 1835 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada. She married JOHN LARGE 05 February 1857 in Elma Twp. Perth Co., Ontario, Canada³⁰². He was born 1832 in Prince Edward Island, Canada³⁰³.

Notes for MARY JANE CODE:

1. Larry J. Smith gives Mary Jane Code's birth date as 19 September 1835.

More About MARY JANE CODE:

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada³⁰⁴

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Town of Listowel, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada³⁰⁵

Religion: Wesley Methodist³⁰⁶

Notes for JOHN LARGE:

1. Lived in Listowell and later years moved to Toronto.

More About JOHN LARGE:

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada³⁰⁶

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Town of Listowel, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada³⁰⁷

Occupation: Carpenter^{308,309}

Religion: Wesley Methodist³¹⁰

More About JOHN LARGE and MARY CODE:

Marriage: 05 February 1857, Elma Twp. Perth Co., Ontario, Canada³¹¹

Children of MARY CODE and JOHN LARGE are:

61. i. THOMAS ALFRED⁵ LARGE, REV., b. Abt. 1859, Ontario, Canada; d. 04 April 1890, Japan.
62. ii. SARAH JANE LARGE, b. Abt. 1866, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. GEORGE HERBERT LARGE, b. Abt. 1868, Ontario, Canada³¹²; m. ? BARNES.

More About GEORGE HERBERT LARGE:

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada³¹²

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Town of Listowel, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada³¹³

- iv. RICHARD SAMUEL EDGAR LARGE, REV., b. Abt. 1871, Ontario, Canada³¹³; m. KATHRINA VIPOND ROSEVEAU "RENA" SMITH.

More About RICHARD SAMUEL EDGAR LARGE, REV.:

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Town of Listowel, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada³¹³

Children: None

Religion: Methodist³¹³

More About KATHRINA VIPOND ROSEVEAU "RENA" SMITH:

Education: 1902, B.A. from Victoria University

Education #2: 1908, M.A. from Victoria University

Occupation: Bet. 1902 - 1906, Teacher, Wesleyan High School, Grahamstown, South Africa

- v. EVA LARGE, b. Abt. 1874, Ontario, Canada³¹³.

More About EVA LARGE:

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Town of Listowel, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada³¹³

Religion: Methodist³¹³

14. JOHN RICHARD⁴ CODE (*GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)³¹⁴ was born 13 May 1839 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada³¹⁵, and died 21 March 1922 in Trowbridge, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada³¹⁵. He married ANNIE LEECH³¹⁶ 23 July 1873 in Gorrie, Howick Twp., Huron Co., Ont., Canada³¹⁶, daughter of EDWARD LEECH and MARY CARMAN. She was born 19 December 1853 in Newboro, Ont., Canada, and died 25 December 1941.

Notes for JOHN RICHARD CODE:

1. From The Elmanac, The History of Elma Township, 1857-1997, Page 208:

259 West Street, Trowbridge, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada. John and Annie Code moved the original Methodist parsonage to their adjacent farm in the early 1900's to serve as their farmhouse.

John Code, the youngest son of George Code Sr. and a brother to the first settlers of Trowbridge, Sam and George Jr., spent many hours convincing the government that the Codes had a bona fide right to land in the Trowbridge area, and was eventually successful. John was a teacher and a land dealer. He and his family resided on Concession 3, Lot 6. Page 302: 1895, John R. Code - Concession 3, Lot 7. Park Lots 14, 15. 1857, with Thomas, George Sr., George Jr. Park Lots 16, 17, 18. In 1878 he had Park Lots 16, 17,

18.

More About JOHN RICHARD CODE:

AGE: 21 March 1922, 82 yrs, 10 days³¹⁷

Burial: 27 March 1922, Elma Centre Cemetery, Atwood, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada^{317,318}

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Ontario, Canada³¹⁹

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada³²⁰

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada³²¹

Cause of Death: Acute Bronchitis, Myocarditis³²²

Occupation: School Teacher³²³

Occupation #2: 1881, Farmer³²⁴

Religion: Methodist³²⁵

Undertaker: W. A. Britton, Listowel³²⁶

More About ANNIE LEECH:

Burial: Elma Centre Cemetery, Atwood, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada³²⁷

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada³²⁸

Religion: Methodist³²⁸

More About JOHN CODE and ANNIE LEECH:

Marriage: 23 July 1873, Gorrie, Howick Twp., Huron Co., Ont., Canada³²⁹

Children of JOHN CODE and ANNIE LEECH are:

63. i. ETTA MABEL⁵ CODE, b. Abt. 1875, Ontario, Canada; d. 1968.
64. ii. MARY VICTORIA "MINNIE" CODE, b. 26 August 1877, Gorrie, Howick Twp., Huron Co., Ont., Canada; d. 24 July 1978.
65. iii. GEORGE EDWARD CODE, b. 04 January 1880, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 1963.
- iv. CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" CODE³³⁰, b. 04 September 1882^{330,331}; d. 1973³³².

More About CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" CODE:

Burial: Elma Centre Cemetery, Atwood, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada

- v. ANNIE EDNA CODE^{332,333}, b. 06 January 1885^{334,335}; d. 1954, Calgary, Alberta, Canada³³⁶.
66. vi. SARAH PEARL CODE, b. 15 August 1887, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada.
- vii. CARMAN WILFRED CODE^{336,337}, b. 24 December 1889³³⁷; d. 1891^{338,339}.

More About CARMAN WILFRED CODE:

Burial: Elma Centre Cemetery, Atwood, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada³³⁹

- viii. JOSEPH JAMES HAROLD CODE^{340,341}, b. 03 October 1893, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario,

Canada^{342,343}; m. VIOLET HIENCE³⁴⁴, 1943³⁴⁴; b. 1898³⁴⁴; d. 1980³⁴⁴.

More About JOSEPH CODE and VIOLET HIENCE:

Marriage: 1943³⁴⁴

15. ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON (*RACHEL*³ *COAD*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{345,346,347} was born 1823 in Lanark Dist. of Bathurst, Lanark Co., Ont. Canada^{348,349}, and died 29 June 1901 in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada^{350,351,352}. She married WILLIAM WILLIS³⁵³ 19 March 1845 in Bathurst District, Ontario, Canada³⁵⁴, son of HENRY WILLIS and SARAH MOREHOUSE. He was born Abt. 1821 in Ireland^{355,356}, and died 24 November 1892 in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada^{357,358,359}.

More About ELIZABETH JACKSON:

AGE: 1901, 76 Yrs.³⁶⁰

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont., Canada³⁶¹

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada³⁶²

Religion: Methodist³⁶²

Notes for WILLIAM WILLIS:

1. Lived in Fitzroy Twp.
2. A son and daughter married a daughter and son of Samuel and Mary Jane Code of Perth county.

More About WILLIAM WILLIS:

Date born 2: Abt. 1824, Ireland³⁶³

AGE: 1892, 71 Yrs.³⁶⁴

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont., Canada³⁶⁵

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada³⁶⁶

Occupation: Farmer³⁶⁶

Religion: Methodist³⁶⁶

More About WILLIAM WILLIS and ELIZABETH JACKSON:

Marriage: 19 March 1845, Bathurst District, Ontario, Canada³⁶⁷

Minister: 19 March 1845, Rev. George Beguin, Wesleyan Minister³⁶⁷

Witnesses: 19 March 1845, Thomas Elliott and Robert Carrs.³⁶⁷

Children of ELIZABETH JACKSON and WILLIAM WILLIS are:

- i. EMMA⁵ WILLIS³⁶⁸, b. Abt. 1869, Ontario, Canada³⁶⁹; m. MR. SCOTT³⁷⁰.

More About EMMA WILLIS:

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada³⁷¹

- ii. MABEL WILLIS³⁷².
iii. JAMES WILLIS³⁷².
67. iv. WILLIAM HENRY WILLIS, b. 08 January 1846, Fitzroy, Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.
v. RACHEL WILLIS³⁷², b. 1848; d. 1922; m. J. W. ARGUE³⁷², 1922.

More About RACHEL WILLIS:

AGE: 1922, 74 yrs.³⁷²

More About J. ARGUE and RACHEL WILLIS:

Marriage: 1922

68. vi. THOMAS WILLIS, b. 1850; d. 1925.
vii. ELIZABETH ANN WILLIS³⁷², b. 1852³⁷²; d. 1909³⁷²; m. (1) ROBERT COWEN³⁷²; m. (2) WILLIAM HEDLY³⁷², 25 June 1873³⁷³.

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH WILLIS and WILLIAM HEDLY:

1. Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette, 1873-1875, Page 25.

Marriage. Hedley-Willis. Wm. Hedley, Torbolton, to Eliza Ann Willis, second daug. of Wm. Wilson, Fitzroy, 25 June, by Rev. W. S. McCullough. (Note: Her father's name is William Willis.)

More About WILLIAM HEDLY and ELIZABETH WILLIS:

Marriage: 25 June 1873³⁷³

Minister: 25 June 1873, Rev. W. S. McCullough³⁷³

- viii. ROBERT WESLEY WILLIS³⁷⁴, b. 26 December 1856³⁷⁴.
69. ix. MARY ELLEN WILLIS, b. 1859; d. 1928.
x. HARRIETT WILLIS³⁷⁵, b. 20 February 1861, Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada^{376,377}; m. JAMES SMILEY FENTON³⁷⁷, 04 June 1893, Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada³⁷⁷; b. Abt. 1859, Gloucester Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada³⁷⁷.

More About HARRIETT WILLIS:

Date born 2: 20 October 1861, Fitzroy, Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada³⁷⁸

Baptism: 10 March 1862, Fitzroy, Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada by Rev. George Case³⁷⁸

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada³⁷⁹

Religion: Methodist³⁸⁰

More About JAMES SMILEY FENTON:

Religion: Methodist³⁸⁰

More About JAMES FENTON and HARRIETT WILLIS:

Marriage: 04 June 1893, Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada³⁸⁰

16. ELLEN (ELEANOR)⁴ JACKSON (*RACHEL*³ *COAD*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{381,382} was born 27 April 1826 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{383,384}, and died 26 April 1891 in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada³⁸⁵. She married THOMAS

ELLIOTT^{386,387} 27 December 1843 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada³⁸⁷, son of DAVID ELLIOTT and MARTHA YOUNG. He was born 19 September 1812 in Cavan, Ireland, and died 03 February 1904 in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada³⁸⁸.

Notes for ELLEN (ELEANOR) JACKSON:

1. From The Lanark Society Settlers, 1820-1821, by Carol Bennett, Page 216: Thomas Jackson's daughter, Eleanor xx Thomas Elliott, a "saddlebag preacher" who went to Boyd's Settlement from Fitzroy twp, Carleton Co. A descendant, Mrs Rae Lamb, returned to Lanark Co where she is well known to those who have attended the high schools at Almonte and Carleton Place. She holds a BA degree in Latin and French from Queen's University and a Master of Ed from U of Toronto. Mrs Lamb taught at Carleton Place for 4 years and Almonte for 21 yrs. before retiring in 1987. Although her primary role at Almonte was that of Guidance Counsellor, she also taught Latin, Physical Ed, Typing and Mathematics.

When she retired from teaching, her principal noted that among her colleagues "there will be nothing but fond and positive memories. She has been the heart, soul and conscience of ADHS since 1966."

More About ELLEN (ELEANOR) JACKSON:

AGE: 26 April 1891, 65 yrs.³⁸⁹

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont., Canada³⁹⁰

Canadian Census, 1871: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada³⁹¹

Canadian Census, 1881: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada³⁹²

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada³⁹³

Cause of Death: Capillary Bronchitis³⁹⁴

Religion: Methodist³⁹⁴

Notes for THOMAS ELLIOTT:

1. Their sons and daughters remained in the area. (Fitzroy Twp.)

More About THOMAS ELLIOTT:

AGE: 03 February 1904, 90 1/3 yrs³⁹⁵

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont., Canada³⁹⁶

Canadian Census, 1871: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada³⁹⁷

Canadian Census, 1881: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada³⁹⁸

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada³⁹⁹

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Sub-Dist. D-2, Fitzroy Twp., Ont., Canada⁴⁰⁰

Cause of Death: Old Age⁴⁰¹

Occupation: Lay Minister, Methodist Church

Occupation #2: Farmer⁴⁰²

Religion: Methodist⁴⁰³

Residence: Lot 26, Con. 4, Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ont., Canada⁴⁰³

More About THOMAS ELLIOTT and ELLEN JACKSON:

Marriage: 27 December 1843, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁴⁰⁴

Minister: 27 December 1843, Rev. Geo Goodson⁴⁰⁴

Children of ELLEN JACKSON and THOMAS ELLIOTT are:

70. i. GEORGE⁵ ELLIOTT, b. 04 October 1844; d. 23 May 1908, Arnprior, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada.
ii. DAVID ELLIOTT^{405,406}, b. 03 January 1846⁴⁰⁶; d. 26 February 1926, Arnprior, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada⁴⁰⁶; m. SARAH A. BOOTH^{407,408}, 10 January 1877, Elizabethtown Twp., Leeds Co., Ontario, Canada^{409,410}; b. 1856⁴¹⁰; d. 1938⁴¹⁰.

More About DAVID ELLIOTT:

AGE: 26 February 1926, 80 years⁴¹⁰

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada⁴¹¹

Canadian Census, 1871: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada⁴¹²

Occupation: Farmer^{412,413}

Religion: Wesley Methodist⁴¹⁴

More About SARAH A. BOOTH:

AGE: 1938, 82 years.⁴¹⁵

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada⁴¹⁶

More About DAVID ELLIOTT and SARAH BOOTH:

Marriage: 10 January 1877, Elizabethtown Twp., Leeds Co., Ontario, Canada^{417,418}

71. iii. MATILDA RACHEL ELLIOTT, b. 25 December 1848, Ontario, Canada; d. 17 February 1923, Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.
72. iv. ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, b. 14 March 1851; d. 23 May 1928, Wellington Co., Ontario, Canada.
v. MARY ELLIOTT^{419,420}, b. 25 May 1853⁴²⁰; d. 16 May 1916, Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada⁴²⁰.

More About MARY ELLIOTT:

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont., Canada⁴²¹

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁴²²

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Sub-Dist. D-2, Fitzroy Twp., Ont., Canada⁴²³

73. vi. THOMAS JACKSON ELLIOTT, b. 09 February 1855, Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 01 November 1919, Victoria Hospital, Renfrew, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada.
vii. JAMES ELLIOTT^{424,425}, b. 09 January 1858⁴²⁵; d. 16 December 1879⁴²⁵.

More About JAMES ELLIOTT:

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont., Canada⁴²⁶
Canadian Census, 1871: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada⁴²⁷
Religion: Wesley Methodist⁴²⁷

- viii. SAMUEL ELLIOTT^{428,429}, b. 29 November 1860⁴²⁹; d. 1861⁴²⁹.
ix. MAY ELLIOTT^{430,431}, b. 02 July 1864.

More About MAY ELLIOTT:

Canadian Census, 1871: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada⁴³²
Canadian Census, 1881: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada⁴³³
Religion: Wesley Methodist⁴³⁴

17. JOHN⁴ JACKSON (RACHEL³ COAD, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹)^{435,436} was born 20 February 1829 in Lanark Dist. of Bathurst, Lanark Co., Ont. Canada^{437,438}, and died 20 November 1912 in Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada^{439,440,441}. He married ANNE JAMES⁴⁴¹ 20 February 1856 in Drummond Twp., Lanark Dist., Bathurst, Ont. Canada⁴⁴¹, daughter of THOMAS JAMES and MARY BYRNE. She was born 01 May 1833 in Drummond Twp., Lanark Dist., Bathurst, Ont. Canada^{441,442}, and died 11 November 1912 in Amabel Twp, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada^{443,444,445}.

Notes for JOHN JACKSON:

1. John and Anne left Lanark and reached the site of their future home on lot 35, con. 10, East Wawanosh township, Huron county in June 1856. They took up the patent on the 200 acres according to Wilderness to Wawanosh, page 202. Lumbering took them to Bruce Co. in 1882 - Amabel Twp.
2. Their 5 daughters and 4 sons were born in the log house which was replaced in 1875 by a stone house.
3. John and Anne Jackson's three eldest daughters and third son settled in Manitoba. Later the eldest daughter and son moved to British Columbia. John and Anne's two eldest sons, their two youngest daughters, and the youngest of the nine children, the fourth son, Albert Byrne remained in Bruce and Huron Counties.
4. From "Green Meadows and Golden Sands, The History of Amabel Township 1851-1982", compiled by The Amabel Township Historical Society, Page 432.

In 1896 John and Edward Jackson bought Lot 44, Concession 2, South Central Diagonal and in 1897 Lot 36, Concession D.

Page 435, Lots 13 and 14, Concession 12. John Jackson purchased Lot 13 from John Barnes in 1897. The house was situated to the west of the barn but John Jackson built a white brick house to the east of the barn; the design was similar to but smaller than their stone house in East Wawanosh. His wife Ann's blindness may have accounted for this. The family moved into their new home in 1902. The Jackson children, who were grown by 1902, had all settled in Amabel, except for the eldest. They were: Mary Jane, Mrs. Joh

Orr; Thomas, Lot 11, Concession 12; Edward, Lot 11, Concession 11; Rachel Ann, Mrs. A. F. McLachlan; John Wesley, see Lot 11, Concession 12; Jennet Elizabeth, Mrs. Duncan McLachlan; Elen Amelia, see Lot 10, Concession 12; Margaret Eveline, Lot 12, Concession 12; Albert Burns, Lots 13 and 14, Concession 12.

In 1907 John Jackson sold Lot 15, Concession 13 to Peter Sacerty and in the same year Albert Jackson became the owner of Lot 13 and was granted the patent to Lot 14 by the Crown in 1911.

More About JOHN JACKSON:

AGE: 20 November 1912, 83 yrs., 9 mos.⁴⁴⁶

Burial: 22 November 1912, Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada⁴⁴⁷

Canadian Census, 1861: 4th Ward, Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1871: E. Wawanosh, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1881: E. Wawanosh #2, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁴⁴⁸

Canadian Census, 1891: Amabel Twp, Div 1, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada⁴⁴⁹

Canadian Census, 1901: Amabel Twp, Sub-Dist., B-7, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada⁴⁵⁰

Cause of Death: Heart Failure⁴⁵¹

Occupation: 1891, Saw Mill Owner⁴⁵²

Occupation #2: 1901, Farmer⁴⁵³

Religion: Bet. 1891 - 1901, Methodist⁴⁵⁴

Residence: 1912, Lot 13, Con. 12, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada⁴⁵⁵

More About ANNE JAMES:

AGE: 11 November 1912, 79 yrs., 6 mos., 11 days⁴⁵⁶

Baptism: 03 June 1835

Burial: 15 November 1912, Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada⁴⁵⁷

Canadian Census, 1851: Lanark Co., Drummond Twp., Ontario, Canada⁴⁵⁸

Canadian Census, 1861: 4th Ward, Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1871: E. Wawanosh, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1881: E. Wawanosh #2, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁴⁵⁹

Canadian Census, 1891: Amabel Twp, Div 1, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada⁴⁶⁰

Canadian Census, 1901: Amabel Twp, Sub-Dist. B-7, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada⁴⁶¹

Cause of Death: General Breakdown, Heart Failure⁴⁶²

Religion: Methodist⁴⁶³

Residence: 1912, Lot 13, Con. 12, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada⁴⁶⁴

More About JOHN JACKSON and ANNE JAMES:

Marriage: 20 February 1856, Drummond Twp., Lanark Dist., Bathurst, Ont. Canada⁴⁶⁵

Children of JOHN JACKSON and ANNE JAMES are:

74. i. MARY JANE⁵ JACKSON, b. 22 November 1856, East Wawanosh, Huron Co, Ontario, Canada; d. 13 May 1911, Chilliwack, B.C. Canada.
- ii. THOMAS JACKSON^{465,466}, b. 29 August 1858, East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co, Ontario, Canada^{467,468}; d. 25 March 1920, Hepworth, Amabel Twp, Bruce Co. Ontario, Canada^{469,470,471}; m. ELIZABETH BURCHELL, 31 May 1882, Bride's Fathers Residence, Turnbury, Huron Co., Ont., Canada^{472,473,474}; b. 08 March 1861, Hibbert Twp., Ontario, Canada^{475,476}; d. 1936⁴⁷⁷.

Notes for THOMAS JACKSON:

1. From "Green Meadows and Golden Sands, The History of Amabel Township 1851-1982", compiled by The Amabel Township Historical Society, Page 434.

Lot 11, Concession 12: Thomas Jackson and Elizabeth Burchill Jackson purchased it in 1897. A niece, Lena Jackson, lived with them and taught piano lessons. She married Clarence Chittenden of Brantford, and they had two sons and two daughters. The eldest, Fred, and his wife Helen spend part of each year at their cottage on Sauble Beach.

Lena's twin sister Nettie also lived in Amabel, on Lot 13, Concession 12, with her grandparents. Lena and Nettie's father was Wesley Jackson; their mother Elizabeth Doherty had died in 1892. Their brother Frank had been born in Amabel, and was killed in World War I.

Thomas Jackson's widow moved to Wingham, selling the farm to oh and Mary Gates Dawson.

More About THOMAS JACKSON:

AGE: 25 March 1920, 61 Yrs., 6 Mos., 25 Days.^{478,479}

Baptism: 03 April 1859, Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada by Rev. E. W. Koyle⁴⁸⁰

Burial: 27 March 1920, Zion Cemetery, Bruce Co., Ont., Canada^{481,482,483}

Canadian Census, 1861: 4th Ward, Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1871: E. Wawanosh, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1881: E. Wawanosh #2, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁴⁸⁴

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Bruce Co., Sub-Dist. B-7, Amabel Twp., Ont., Canada⁴⁸⁵

Cause of Death: Cancer of the Prostate⁴⁸⁶

Occupation: Farmer⁴⁸⁶

Religion: 1881, Wesley Methodist⁴⁸⁷

More About ELIZABETH BURCHELL:

Burial: Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada^{488,489}

Religion: Methodist⁴⁹⁰

More About THOMAS JACKSON and ELIZABETH BURCHELL:

Marriage: 31 May 1882, Bride's Fathers Residence, Turnbury, Huron Co., Ont., Canada^{491,492,493}

75. iii. EDWARD JAMES JACKSON, b. 11 October 1860, East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co, Ontario, Canada; d. 17 July 1914, Culross Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada.
76. iv. RACHEL ANN JACKSON, b. 26 March 1863, East Wawanosh, Huron Co, Ontario, Canada; d. 30 April 1939, Pipestone, Manitoba, Canada.
77. v. JOHN WESLEY JACKSON, b. 15 January 1865, East Wawanosh, Huron Co, Ontario, Canada; d. 18 September 1950, Riverside, Riverside, Ca..

78. vi. JENNETT ELIZABETH "NETTIE" JACKSON, b. 28 April 1867, East Wawanosh, Huron Co, Ontario, Canada; d. 25 June 1942, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada.
79. vii. ELLEN AMELIA JACKSON, b. 21 January 1870, East Wawanosh, Huron Co, Ontario, Canada; d. 27 October 1903, Hepworth, Ontario, Canada.
80. viii. MARGARET EVELINE JACKSON, b. 15 September 1872, East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co, Ontario, Canada; d. 24 November 1918, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada.
81. ix. ALBERT BURNS JACKSON, b. 15 November 1875, East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co, Ontario, Canada; d. 18 September 1933, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada.

18. ABRAHAM⁴ JACKSON (*RACHEL*³ *COAD*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{494,495} was born April 1833 in Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{496,497}, and died December 1918 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada⁴⁹⁸. He married MARY JAMES⁴⁹⁸ 04 February 1857 in Residence of Bride's Father, Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ont., Canada^{499,500}, daughter of THOMAS JAMES and MARY BYRNE. She was born 14 February 1836 in Con 2, Lot 19 Drummond Twp, Bathurst Dist., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{500,501}, and died 31 January 1908 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada⁵⁰².

Notes for ABRAHAM JACKSON:

1. Abraham and Mary moved to lot 35, Con. 11 East Wawanosh in 1858. This is where 4 daughters and 4 sons were born.
2. 1878 moved to Con. 1, Morris Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada. Sold their farm in 1904.
3. They spent some time in Detroit, Michigan. This was the place of residence of three of their daughters. It was also home to other descendents of Thomas and Elizabeth Codd.
4. Later, Abraham and Mary moved to Calgary. Family information is that their two eldest sons had located in Calgary before the arrival of the railway. Their two other daughters lived in Edmonton. Later, Abraham and Mary's youngest son joined them in Calgary.
5. E Montgomery (Jan/94) enclosed letter from E. Jackson (Dec/92)

E. Jackson, p5: "Abraham married Mary, younger sister of Anne (JAMES RN3697 - Eileen's grandmother). Abraham and Mary also located in East Wawanosh Twp (Huron Co - along with Abraham's brother, John - RN3695- and wife, Anne JAMES). They moved to the next township and later followed their family to Detroit and Calgary."

6. From "Green Meadows and Golden Sands, The History of Amabel Township 1851-1982", compiled by The Amabel Township Historical Society, Page 432.

Abraham Jackson, his older brother John and son-in-law W. A. Leech bought Lot 12 from the Smiths in 1882.

In 1878 Abraham Jackson acquired Lot 15, Concession 13 of Amabel, which had been owned by T. Getting Jackson (no relation) in 1869.

When they bought Lot 12, the Jacksons were interested in developing the potential in the Spring Creek Mill, which had been built by J. W. Smith on the property, where

Spring Creek flowed through.

Edward Jackson, John's son, became a partner in the Mill and moved his family from the Jackson homestead to Amabel in 1899 (see Lot 11).

In June, 1893, the Jacksons had sold one acre of Lot 12 to James Smith Jr. for a cemetery (Spring Creek Cemetery).

More About ABRAHAM JACKSON:

Canadian Census, 1861: 4th Ward, Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁵⁰³

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁵⁰⁴
Religion: 1861, Wesley Methodist

Residence: Lot 35, Con. 11, E. Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ont., Canada⁵⁰⁵

More About MARY JAMES:

Canadian Census, 1851: Lanark Co., Drummond Twp., Ontario, Canada⁵⁰⁶

Canadian Census, 1861: 4th Ward, Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ont., Canada⁵⁰⁷

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁵⁰⁸

Religion: Methodist⁵⁰⁹

Marriage Notes for ABRAHAM JACKSON and MARY JAMES:

1. From The Bathurst Courier, Friday, February 13, 1857: By the Rev'd D. C. McDowell, on the 4th inst., at the residence of the Bride's Father, Mr. Abraham Jackson of the Township of Lanark, to Mary, youngest daughter of Thomas James, Esq., of Drummond.

More About ABRAHAM JACKSON and MARY JAMES:

Marriage: 04 February 1857, Residence of Bride's Father, Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ont., Canada^{510,511}

Children of ABRAHAM JACKSON and MARY JAMES are:

- i. RACHEL ANNA (MAY)⁵ JACKSON⁵¹², b. 05 November 1857, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{512,513}; m. EDWARD W. LEECH.

More About RACHEL ANNA (MAY) JACKSON:

Baptism: 10 February 1858, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada by Rev. John Howes⁵¹³

Canadian Census, 1861: 4th Ward, Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ont., Canada⁵¹⁴

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁵¹⁵

Religion: Methodist⁵¹⁶

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. 1859, East Wawanosh, Huron Co, Ontario, Canada; m. WILLIAM A. LEECH, 20 January 1880, Lot, 27, Con. 1, Morris Twp., Huron Co., Ont., Canada, by Rev. Andrew Edwards⁵¹⁷; b. Abt. 1857, Newboro, Ontario, Canada⁵¹⁷.

More About MARY ELIZABETH JACKSON:

Canadian Census, 1861: 4th Ward, Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ont., Canada⁵¹⁸

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁵¹⁹

Religion: Methodist^{520,521}

More About WILLIAM A. LEECH:

Religion: Methodist⁵²¹

More About WILLIAM LEECH and MARY JACKSON:

Marriage: 20 January 1880, Lot, 27, Con. 1, Morris Twp., Huron Co., Ont., Canada, by Rev.

Andrew Edwards⁵²¹

- iii. ELEANOR JACKSON⁵²², b. 1861, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{523,524}; m. GEORGE BRAGG⁵²⁴.

More About ELEANOR JACKSON:

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁵²⁵

Religion: Wesley Methodist⁵²⁵

- iv. JOHN CHARLES JACKSON, b. March 1864, Ontario, Canada^{525,526}.

More About JOHN CHARLES JACKSON:

Baptism: 22 May 1864, Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada by Rev. C. Bristol⁵²⁶

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁵²⁷

Religion: Wesley Methodist⁵²⁷

- v. THOMAS E. JACKSON, b. 04 February 1866, Ontario, Canada⁵²⁷.

More About THOMAS E. JACKSON:

Baptism: 15 May 1866, Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada by Rev. T. Hadwen⁵²⁸

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁵²⁹

Religion: Wesley Methodist⁵²⁹

- vi. ABRAHAM KERSEY JACKSON, b. 1868, E. Wawanosh, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁵³⁰; d. 10 October 1870, E. Wawanosh, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁵³¹.

More About ABRAHAM KERSEY JACKSON:

AGE: 10 October 1870, 2 yrs., 1 mo.⁵³²

Cause of Death: Diarrhea⁵³²

- vii. ANNIE EMILY JACKSON, b. 09 December 1870, E. Wawanosh, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁵³³; m. CHARLES W. LEECH.

More About ANNIE EMILY JACKSON:

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁵³⁴

Religion: Wesley Methodist⁵³⁴

82. viii. ABRAHAM KERSEY JACKSON, b. 14 April 1873, East Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ont., Canada; d. 15 March 1946.
ix. FLORENCE JACKSON, b. 1875; m. ARTHUR HARRISON.

19. THOMAS⁴ JACKSON (*RACHEL*³ *COAD*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{535,536,537,538} was

born 01 May 1835 in Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{539,540,541}, and died 10 July 1907 in Boyd's Settlement, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{542,543}. He married AMELIA SUMMERBY⁵⁴⁴ 15 June 1869, daughter of JOHN SUMMERBY and ELIZABETH KNEESHAW. She was born 15 January 1849 in Cote St. Pierre, Quebec, Canada, and died 03 November 1915 in New Liskeard, Ontario, Canada^{545,546}.

Notes for THOMAS JACKSON:

1. Note from Mrs. Lorna McLean at <mclean@sk.sympatico.ca>:

Lanark Era Ed July 24, 1907

D - At Boyd's, July 10th, Thomas JACKSON, in his 73rd year. He died on the homestead where he was born which his father had settled in 1821. 38 years ago he married Miss Amelia Taylorson (Summerby) of Lachute, Que. Besides his widow, he leaves two sons and one daughter: Arthur, barrister at Gananoque, Robert K and Bessie at home. Two brothers also survive: John at Hepworth and Abraham at Calgary. Burial At Boyd's cemetery. (= xx 1869)

Perth Courier

12 Jul 1907: D - At Boyd's settlement July 10, Thomas JACKSON in his 73rd year. Son Arthur, lawyer, Gananoque. Robert & Bessie at home with mother. "Central Canadian"

More About THOMAS JACKSON:

AGE: 10 July 1907, 72 Yrs.⁵⁴⁶

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁵⁴⁶

Canadian Census, 1861: Twp. of Lanark, Dist. 21, Lanark Co., Ont., Canada⁵⁴⁷

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁵⁴⁸

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁵⁴⁹

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada⁵⁵⁰

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist F-3, Ontario, Canada⁵⁵¹

Occupation: Farmer⁵⁵²

Religion: C. Methodist⁵⁵²

Notes for AMELIA SUMMERBY:

1. Note from Mrs. Lorna McLean at <mclean@sk.sympatico.ca>:

Perth Courier

Ed 15 Nov 1915: D - At the home of her Dau., Mrs Sherman WILLOWS, in New Liskard, Mrs Thomas JACKSON, aged 68 yrs. Interment at Boyd's Meth cem. Mo of J

Arthur J[ackson], barrister, Gananoque who married Miss Harriet, Dau of Dr J D KENNEDY, Perth. Another son married a Dau of late Colin Sinclair, Drummond. Husb died 1907.

Lanark Era Ed Nov 10th, 1915

D - New Liskeard, Thurs Nov 4th, Mrs Thomas JACKSON, formerly of Boyd's Settlement. Bur at Boyd's cem. She leaves one daughter, Mrs S WILLOWS of New Liskeard, and two sons, Robert of new Liskeard, and Arthur of Gananoque. Burial from the Alfred HAMMOND home, which was her old residence.

More About AMELIA SUMMERBY:

Name 2: Amelia Taylorson Summerby^{553,554}

AGE: 03 November 1915, 67 Yrs.⁵⁵⁴

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{555,556}

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁵⁵⁷

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁵⁵⁸

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada⁵⁵⁹

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist F-3, Ontario, Canada⁵⁶⁰

Religion: C. Methodist⁵⁶¹

More About THOMAS JACKSON and AMELIA SUMMERBY:

Marriage: 15 June 1869

Children of THOMAS JACKSON and AMELIA SUMMERBY are:

83. i. THOMAS D.⁵ JACKSON, b. 1877; d. 17 May 1949.
84. ii. JOHN ARTHUR JACKSON, b. 26 March 1870, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 03 July 1953.
85. iii. ROBERT KNEESHAW JACKSON, b. 10 December 1871, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 19 December 1952.
- iv. MARY AMELIA JACKSON⁵⁶², b. 07 July 1876, Lanark, Ontario, Canada⁵⁶²; d. 26 February 1881⁵⁶².

More About MARY AMELIA JACKSON:

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁵⁶²

86. v. ELLEN (NELLIE) VENTRESS JACKSON, b. 22 October 1876, England; d. 27 June 1914, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; Adopted child.
87. vi. RACHEL ELIZABETH (BESSIE) JACKSON, b. 09 November 1880, Carleton Place, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 01 May 1965.

20. MARY⁴ JACKSON (*RACHEL*³ *COAD*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{563,564,565} was born 07

September 1842 in Lanark, Lanark, Ontario, Canada^{566,567}. She married WILLIAM S. MCCULLOUGH, REV.⁵⁶⁸ 02 March 1866^{569,570}, son of WILLIAM MCCULLOCH and ELIZA ?. He was born 16 March 1842 in Kemptville, Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada⁵⁷¹, and died 27 May 1878 in Merrickville, Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada⁵⁷¹.

Notes for MARY JACKSON:

1. Moved to Toronto, and it was in her home that family members from Lanark met cousins from Huron, Perth and Bruce counties. More than one stayed in her home while at university.

More About MARY JACKSON:

Date born 2: 07 February 1842, Lanark, Lanark, Ontario, Canada⁵⁷²

Baptism 1: 20 September 1844

Baptism 2: 20 April 1844, Geo. Goodson⁵⁷³

Canadian Census, 1861: Twp. of Lanark, Dist. 21, Lanark Co., Ont., Canada⁵⁷⁴

Notes for WILLIAM S. MCCULLOUGH, REV.:

1. William Sidney McCullough, B.A. Victoria College, Cobourg, Ontario, 1864. Master of Arts, 1871, Graduated in Medicine from Queens University, Kingston, Ontario in 1875 - M.B.

2. In 1878 they were living in Merrickville, Grenville Co., Ont., Canada. Myrtle Reed was an author "His Master's Violin" and lived in Detroit.

More About WILLIAM S. MCCULLOUGH, REV.:

AGE: 24 May 1878, 36 yrs.⁵⁷⁵

Burial: Merrickville Union Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada

More About WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH and MARY JACKSON:

Marriage: 02 March 1866^{576,577}

Minister: 03 March 1866, Rev. M. A. Sidney, M.D.⁵⁷⁸

Children of MARY JACKSON and WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH are:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ MCCULLOUGH⁵⁷⁸.
- ii. SYDNEY MCCULLOUGH⁵⁷⁸, m. MYRTLE REED.

Notes for MYRTLE REED:

1. Was an author "His Master's Violin".
2. Lived in Detroit, Michigan.

- iii. MINNIE MCCULLOUGH⁵⁷⁸.

- iv. CHARLOTTE MCCULLOUGH⁵⁷⁸.
- v. LUCY MCCULLOUGH⁵⁷⁸.
- vi. RACHEL ELIZABETH MCCULLOUGH⁵⁷⁹, b. 14 November 1866, La Chute, Quebec, Canada⁵⁷⁹; d. 22 December 1867^{579,580}.

More About RACHEL ELIZABETH MCCULLOUGH:

AGE: 27 December 1867, 1 year.⁵⁸¹

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁵⁸²

21. ELIZABETH JANE⁴ CODD (*THOMAS*³ *CODE*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)⁵⁸³ was born 15 August 1836⁵⁸⁴, and died 26 November 1905⁵⁸⁴. She married WILLIAM HALPENNY⁵⁸⁵ 23 December 1863 in Carleton Place Methodist Church, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{585,586}, son of WILLIAM HALPENNY and ELEANOR LEWIS. He was born 03 December 1836 in Boyd's Settlement, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁵⁸⁷, and died 07 December 1891^{588,589}.

More About ELIZABETH JANE CODD:

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁵⁹⁰

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada⁵⁹¹

Religion: Methodist⁵⁹¹

Notes for WILLIAM HALPENNY:

1. Remained in Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.

More About WILLIAM HALPENNY:

Date born 2: 03 December 1837, Boyd's Settlement, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁵⁹²

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁵⁹³

More About WILLIAM HALPENNY and ELIZABETH CODD:

Marriage: 23 December 1863, Carleton Place Methodist Church, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{594,595}

Children of ELIZABETH CODD and WILLIAM HALPENNY are:

88. i. ELEANOR ELIZABETH "ELLA"⁵ HALPENNY, b. 16 March 1867, Ramsay Twp. Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 1910.
89. ii. WILLIAM EDGERTON HALPENNY, b. 24 May 1868, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada; d. 04 January 1964, Merrickville, Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada.
- iii. MARY ANNA ADELIA HALPENNY⁵⁹⁶, b. 10 February 1871, Winchester, Dundas Co., Ontario,

- Canada^{597,598}; d. 1871⁵⁹⁸.
90. iv. EDMUND WESLEY HALPENNY, b. 1872; d. 1957.
91. v. THOMAS ANSON HALPENNY, b. 25 February 1875, Manotick, Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 13 July 1944, Limebank, Ontario, Canada.

22. LETITIA⁴ CODE (*THOMAS*³, *THOMAS*² CODD, ?¹)^{599,600} was born 03 February 1838. She married EDWARD JAMES^{601,602} 20 June 1873 in St. Andrew, Almonte, Lanark, Ontario, Canada^{603,604,605,606}, son of THOMAS JAMES and MARY BYRNE. He was born 28 February 1831 in Con 2, Lot 19 Drummond Twp, Bathurst Dist., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{607,608}, and died 02 February 1880 in Lot 37, Con. 11, East Wawanosh Twp, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{609,610}.

More About LETITIA CODE:

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada⁶¹¹

Religion: Church of England⁶¹¹

Religion 2: 20 June 1843, Methodist⁶¹²

Notes for EDWARD JAMES:

1. Lived in E. Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada

More About EDWARD JAMES:

AGE: 02 February 1880, 48 yrs, 11 mos.⁶¹³

Burial: Deacon Cemetery, Con. 11, Lot 33, E. Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁶¹⁴

Canadian Census, 1851: Lanark Co., Drummond Twp., Ontario, Canada⁶¹⁵

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron Co., E. Wawanosh, #1, Ontario, Canada⁶¹⁶

Cause of Death: Acute Mania⁶¹⁷

Fact 13: 03 January 1835

Occupation: Farmer⁶¹⁷

Religion: Methodist^{618,619}

Residence: Lot S 1/2 37, Con. 11, E. Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁶²⁰

Marriage Notes for LETITIA CODE and EDWARD JAMES:

1. Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette, 1873-1875, Page 24.

Marriage. James-Code. Edward James, Wawanosh, to Letitia Code, Almonte, 20 June 1873, by Rev. John Bennett, Almonte.

More About EDWARD JAMES and LETITIA CODE:

Marriage: 20 June 1873, St. Andrew, Almonte, Lanark, Ontario, Canada^{621,622,623,624}

Minister: 20 June 1843, Rev. J. Bennett^{625,626}

Witnesses: 20 June 1873, Thomas Code, Lanark; Maggie Halpenny, Lanark⁶²⁷

Children of LETITIA CODE and EDWARD JAMES are:

- i. JENNETTE CORDELIA⁵ JAMES, b. 04 May 1874, Lot 37, Con. 11, East Wawanosh Twp, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁶²⁸; d. 27 June 1961; m. MENNO OTTERBINE, 07 January 1905⁶²⁹; b. 16 November 1868, <Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada>⁶²⁹; d. 28 May 1928⁶²⁹.

More About MENNO OTTERBINE and JENNETTE JAMES:

Marriage: 07 January 1905⁶²⁹

- ii. IRA EDWIN JAMES, b. 28 January 1876, E. Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁶³⁰; d. 19 February 1905, Phoenix, B.C., Canada⁶³¹.

More About IRA EDWIN JAMES:

AGE: 19 February 1905, about 26 years⁶³¹

Cause of Death: Shock due to injuries received from falling from car fracturing 3,4,& 5th ribs⁶³¹

23. ANN⁴ CODD (*THOMAS³ CODE, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)⁶³² was born 04 March 1839 in Turnberry Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁶³³, and died 21 October 1877 in Wingham, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁶³³. She married JOSEPH COAD^{634,635,636} 06 July 1857, son of GEORGE CODE and JANE MORRIS. He was born 15 October 1829⁶³⁷, and died 02 December 1900 in Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{638,639,640,641}.

More About ANN CODD:

AGE: 21 October 1877, 30 yrs.⁶⁴²

Burial: Deacon Cemetery, E. Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{643,644}

Canadian Census, 1861: Beckwith Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁶⁴⁵

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron Co., E. Wawanosh #2, Ontario, Canada⁶⁴⁶

Cause of Death: Consumption of the bowels⁶⁴⁷

Religion: Church of England⁶⁴⁸

Notes for JOSEPH COAD:

1. From World Family Tree, Vol. 3, Tree #1231, © 1996 Brøderbund Software, Inc.,
Joseph Coad farmed in Beckwith Twp., Lanark Co., on lot 3, con. 11. He moved to Huron County, East Wawanosh Twp., circa 1865. On Jan. 25, 1866 he got title to W 1/2

lot 41, con. 6 and sold it March 12, 1867. On Sept 19, 1867 he got title to W 1/2 lot 41, con. 7 (across the road from the first farm); he sold that farm on August 13, 1874. By 1876 he was living in Wingham, working as a teamster. In the 1881 and 1891 census, he was listed in Wingham as a school janitor. Joseph was also the town bell ringer.

More About JOSEPH COAD:

Date born 2: 1827, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁶⁴⁹

AGE: 02 December 1900, 72 Yrs.^{650,651}

Burial: 05 December 1900, Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{652,653,654}

Canadian Census, 1851: Beckwith Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁶⁵⁵

Canadian Census, 1861: Beckwith Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁶⁵⁶

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, #2, Ontario, Canada⁶⁵⁷

Canadian Census, 1891: Wingham town, #1, Huron East, Ontario, Canada⁶⁵⁸

Cause of Death: Pneumonia & Inflammation of Pericardium⁶⁵⁹

Occupation: Farmer⁶⁶⁰

Occupation #2: School Janitor⁶⁶¹

Religion: Church of England⁶⁶²

Religion 2: Methodist⁶⁶³

Residence 1: 1861, Lot 3, Concession 11⁶⁶⁴

Residence 2: E. Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada

More About JOSEPH COAD and ANN CODD:

Marriage: 06 July 1857

Children of ANN CODD and JOSEPH COAD are:

- i. GEORGE⁵ COAD, b. 04 May 1858, Ontario, Canada⁶⁶⁵.

More About GEORGE COAD:

Canadian Census, 1861: Beckwith Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁶⁶⁶

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron Co., E. Wawanosh #2, Ontario, Canada⁶⁶⁷

Religion: Church of England⁶⁶⁷

- ii. THOMAS COAD, b. 1860, Ontario, Canada⁶⁶⁷.

More About THOMAS COAD:

Canadian Census, 1861: Beckwith Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁶⁶⁸

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron Co., E. Wawanosh #2, Ontario, Canada⁶⁶⁹

Religion: Church of England⁶⁶⁹

iii. MARY ELIZABETH COAD, b. 09 January 1863, Ontario, Canada⁶⁶⁹; d. 08 September 1873⁶⁷⁰.

More About MARY ELIZABETH COAD:

AGE: 08 September 1873, 10 Yrs., 8 mos.⁶⁷⁰

Burial: Deacon Cemetery, E. Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁶⁷⁰

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron Co., E. Wawanosh #2, Ontario, Canada⁶⁷¹

Religion: ⁶⁷¹

24. MARY RACHEL⁴ CODD (*THOMAS³ CODE, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)⁶⁷² was born 11 March 1840⁶⁷². She married GEORGE CODE, JR.^{672,673} 27 June 1861 in St. James, Carleton Place, Lanark, Ont. Canada⁶⁷⁴, son of GEORGE CODE and JANE MORRIS. He was born 24 November 1836 in Beckwith Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁶⁷⁴.

Notes for GEORGE CODE, JR.:

1. From World Family Tree, Vol. 3, Tree #1231, © 1996 Brøderbund Software, Inc., George was a farmer in East Whitefield Twp., Wright Co., Quebec. He was married twice. The children listed were stray Code children living with Thomas Code's family and with Ann Chamney's family in 1881 and 1891, and are presumed to have been George's children.

More About GEORGE CODE, JR.:

Date born 2: 23 November 1839⁶⁷⁵

Canadian Census, 1851: Beckwith Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁶⁷⁶

Canadian Census, 1861: Beckwith Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁶⁷⁷

Children: None

Occupation: Labourer⁶⁷⁸

Religion: Church of England⁶⁷⁸

Residence: Buckingham, Quebec

More About GEORGE CODE and MARY CODD:

Marriage: 27 June 1861, St. James, Carleton Place, Lanark, Ont. Canada⁶⁷⁹

Children of MARY CODD and GEORGE CODE are:

i. THOMAS⁵ CODE⁶⁷⁹.

ii. MARY CODE⁶⁷⁹.

iii. HERBERT CODE⁶⁷⁹.

iv. RACHEL CODE⁶⁷⁹.

v. EMMA CODE⁶⁷⁹.

25. MARY JANE⁴ CODE (THOMAS³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹)^{680,681} was born 21 October 1846 in nr. Boyd's Settlement, Lanark Twp, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{682,683}, and died 19 February 1888^{684,685,686}. She married THOMAS WILLOWS^{687,688}, son of JOHN WILLOWS and ELLINOR JACKSON. He was born 05 April 1844 in Ontario, Canada^{689,690,691}, and died 03 April 1908 in Boyd's Settlement, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{692,693,694}.

Notes for MARY JANE CODE:

1. From Genealogical Abstracts from "The Perth Courier", Feb 24, 1888, Page 253. Died at Boyd's, Lanark Twp, Feb 19, Mary Code, beloved wife of Mr. Thomas Willows, aged 41 yrs, 4 mos.

More About MARY JANE CODE:

AGE: 19 February 1888, 42 Yrs.^{694,695}

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{696,697,698}

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada⁶⁹⁹

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁷⁰⁰

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁷⁰¹

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada⁷⁰²

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist F-3, Ontario, Canada⁷⁰³

Religion: 1861, Church of England⁷⁰⁴

Religion 2: Methodist⁷⁰⁵

Notes for THOMAS WILLOWS:

1. Lived on lot 5, e1/2, having purchased it in 1873. Their son, Thomas Kersey and his cousin Wesley Willows, obtained an interest in the property in 1902.

2. From Genealogical Abstracts from "The Perth Courier", April 17, 1908, Page 474. Died at Boyd's Fri Apr 3, Thomas Willows, aged 64 yrs. cheese salesman, buried on birthday Apr 5. Eldest son of late John Willows who came as a child to this country from England in 1816 settling on shores of big lake. Was 1 of family of 11, 9 still living. Twice married. 1st wife Mary Code had 3 sons - Herbert, Sherman and Kersey. She died some 20 yrs ago. 2nd wife Margaret Hanna who survives. 5 bros 4 sis survive.

3. Note from Mrs. Lorna McLean at <lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca>:

Lanark Era Apr 8th, 1908

D: - At Boyd's Fri Apr 3, Thomas WILLOWS, aged 64 yrs. Born in that area

he was twice married. 1st wife Mary CODE had 3 sons - Herbert, in Ramsay; Sherman, in New Liskeard; and Kersey, at home. He second married Margaret Jane HANNAH who survives with an adopted daughter, Margaret. Burial at Boyd's cemetery.

More About THOMAS WILLOWS:

AGE: 03 April 1908, 64 Yrs.^{706,707}

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{708,709}

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark, Lanark Twp, Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada⁷¹⁰

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁷¹¹

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁷¹²

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada⁷¹³

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist. F-3, Ontario, Canada⁷¹⁴

Occupation: Farmer⁷¹⁵

Religion: Methodist⁷¹⁶

Children of MARY CODE and THOMAS WILLOWS are:

- i. JAMES HERBERT⁵ WILLOWS^{717,718}, b. 21 June 1874, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{719,720}; d. 13 June 1916, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{721,722,723}; m. AGNES BUCHANAN⁷²³, 21 January 1903, Residence of T. J. Buchannan, Esq, Maberly, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁷²³.

Notes for JAMES HERBERT WILLOWS:

1. From Genealogical Abstracts from "The Perth Courier", June 23, 1916, Page 352.
Died Tues June 13, Herbert Willows, Ramsay farmer, from a stroke. Born in Lanark twp, the eldest son of late Thomas W. Married Agnes Buchanan, Maberly. To Boyd's Meth cem June 15.

2. From The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths, Vol. Three - The Missing Issues, to 1930, Page 29:

Wed. June 21st. 1916. Died. Ramsay, 6th Line, Tues. June 13th, 1916, James Herbert Willows, aged 42 years. Burial in Boyd's Methodist Cemetery.

More About JAMES HERBERT WILLOWS:

AGE: 13 June 1916, 42 Yrs.⁷²⁴

Burial: Bet. 15 - 22 June 1916, Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{725,726}

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁷²⁷

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada⁷²⁸

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist F-3, Ontario, Canada⁷²⁹

Children: None

Religion: Methodist⁷²⁹

Marriage Notes for JAMES WILLOWS and AGNES BUCHANAN:

1. Note from Mrs. Lorna McLean at <lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca>:

Perth Courier

20 Feb 1903 M: - At the res of T J BUCHANNAN, Esq, Maberly, Wed Jan 21, his dau Agnes to Mr J Herbert WILLOWS, C Place by J Roadhouse. Bride is sis of Mrs W H CHURCHILL, Perth and Mrs W J BAILEY, Boyds (C Place "Central Canadian)

More About JAMES WILLOWS and AGNES BUCHANAN:

Marriage: 21 January 1903, Residence of T. J. Buchanan, Esq, Maberly, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁷³⁰

- ii. THOMAS KERSEY WILLOWS⁷³⁰, b. 13 August 1876, Ontario, Canada⁷³¹.

Notes for THOMAS KERSEY WILLOWS:

1. From Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 2 October 2001:
Ont. Vital Stats Birth #13543 -shown on index as Thomas H. -error
August 13 1876
Thomas Kersey Willows, male
Father: Thomas Willows
Mother: Mary Code
Occupation Farmer
Informant: Thomas Willows, farmer, L 4, C 12, Lanark Twp.,
Registered: Sept. 19, 1876
Acc: Dr. Weir, Carleton Place
Registrar Arch Rankin

More About THOMAS KERSEY WILLOWS:

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁷³²

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada⁷³³

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist F-3, Ontario, Canada⁷³⁴

Religion: Methodist⁷³⁴

92. iii. JOHN SHERMAN (SHER) WILLOWS, b. 23 March 1880, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 22 December 1953, DOA at Vancouver General Hospital, Vancouver, B.C., Canada.
iv. ANDREW MILTON WILLOWS^{735,736}, b. 05 January 1884, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{737,738}; d. 13 December 1886^{739,740}.

More About ANDREW MILTON WILLOWS:

AGE: 13 December 1886, 2 Yrs., 11 Mos.^{741,742}

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{743,744}

26. THOMAS NAKEVILLE⁴ CODE (*THOMAS*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)⁷⁴⁵ was born 08 July 1850 in Ontario, Canada⁷⁴⁶, and died 06 December 1912 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married SARAH MARGARET BECKETT⁷⁴⁷ 05 March 1880 in Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada by Rev. Jamison⁷⁴⁷, daughter of CHARLES BECKETT and MARY PHEE. She was born 24 December 1860 in Carleton Place, Lanark, Ontario, Canada⁷⁴⁸, and died 01 May 1932 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for THOMAS NAKEVILLE CODE:

1. Lived in Lanark, Ontario. Canada. Died at home of his son in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

More About THOMAS NAKEVILLE CODE:

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada⁷⁴⁹
Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁷⁵⁰
Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁷⁵¹
Canadian Census, 1891: Lanark Co., Carleton Place, #1, Ontario, Canada⁷⁵²
Canadian Census, 1901: No Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist. F-3, Ontario, Canada⁷⁵³
Occupation: Farmer⁷⁵⁴
Occupation #2: 1888, Cheesemaker⁷⁵⁵
Occupation #3: 1891, Saw Mill Man⁷⁵⁶
Religion: Church of England⁷⁵⁷
Religion 2: 1901, Methodist⁷⁵⁸

Notes for SARAH MARGARET BECKETT:

1. Larry Smith, Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Canada has original Memorial Record.
Has many names.

More About SARAH MARGARET BECKETT:

Burial: Edmonton Cemetery, Edmonton, Alta, Canada
Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁷⁵⁹
Canadian Census, 1891: Lanark Co., Carleton Place, #1, Ontario, Canada⁷⁶⁰
Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub Dist. F3, Ontario, Canada⁷⁶¹
Religion: Methodist⁷⁶²

Marriage Notes for THOMAS CODE and SARAH BECKETT:

1. From Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette, 1879-1881, Page 40.
Marriage. Code-Beckett. Thomas Code, Lanark, to Sarah Beckett, Drummond, 5 March 1880, at bride's uncle, by Rev. Mr. Jamieson.

More About THOMAS CODE and SARAH BECKETT:

Marriage: 05 March 1880, Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada by Rev. Jamison⁷⁶³
Minister: 05 March 1880, Rev. Mr. Jamieson⁷⁶⁴

Children of THOMAS CODE and SARAH BECKETT are:

- i. SARAH ETHEL⁵ CODE⁷⁶⁵, b. 14 January 1881, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁷⁶⁵; d.

20 December 1886, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁷⁶⁶.

Notes for SARAH ETHEL CODE:

1. From Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette, 1885-1887, Page 145.

Died. Code, Sarah Ethel, age 5y, 11m, 9d. 25 December 1886, Lanark, eldest daug. of Thomas N. Code.

More About SARAH ETHEL CODE:

AGE: 20 December 1886, 5 yrs., 11 mos., 9 days⁷⁶⁶

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁷⁶⁷

Cause of Death: Diphtheria⁷⁶⁸

- ii. GEORGE CALVIN BROWN CODE⁷⁶⁹, b. 15 January 1886, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁷⁶⁹; d. 11 February 1887, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁷⁷⁰.

More About GEORGE CALVIN BROWN CODE:

AGE: 11 February 1887, 1 Yr., 1 mo.⁷⁷⁰

Cause of Death: Spinal Meningitis; Tuberculosis brain disease⁷⁷⁰

- iii. CHILD CODE, d. At Birth (Twin).

Notes for CHILD CODE:

1. Twin, died at birth.

- iv. CHILD CODE, d. at birth (Twin).
93. v. SHERALD WINFRED CODE, b. 28 May 1888, Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 13 June 1961, Richmond, B.C., Canada.
94. vi. EDNA REYNOLDS CODE, b. 22 November 1898, Boyd's Settlement, Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada; d. 14 February 1978, Hopkin's Landing, British Columbia, Canada.
95. vii. VERSA (VERSIE) AMELIA CODE, b. 03 January 1902, Boyd's Settlement, Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada; d. 1979, Rundle Meth. Parsonage, Edmonton, Alta, Canada.

27. ALICIA⁴ CODE (*THOMAS*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)⁷⁷¹ was born 11 August 1851 in Lanark Twp, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁷⁷², and died 13 October 1943⁷⁷³. She married WILLIAM JAMES MCCREARY⁷⁷⁴ 23 December 1875 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{774,775}, son of JOSEPH MCCREERY and HARRIET BAILEY. He was born 03 November 1849 in Ramsey, Sudbury Co., Ontario, Canada⁷⁷⁶, and died 22 December 1922⁷⁷⁷.

More About ALICIA CODE:

Name 2: Alicia Codd⁷⁷⁸

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁷⁷⁹

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada⁷⁸⁰

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁷⁸¹

Canadian Census, 1881: So. Lanark Co., Drummond Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁷⁸²

Canadian Census, 1891: So. Lanark Co., Drummond Twp., Div 3, Ontario, Canada⁷⁸³

Religion: Church of England⁷⁸⁴

Religion 2: 1875, Methodist⁷⁸⁵

Notes for WILLIAM JAMES MCCREARY:

1. Lived in Lanark. Later moved to Perth.
2. Carleton Place Herald - 03 January 1923.

The Late W. J. McCreary.

Last week we made a brief mention of the death of Mr. William James McCreary, of Drummond. Since that time further particulars have come to hand;

The Township of Drummond lost one of its oldest residents and most highly respected citizens when the late Mr. McCreary passed away on the morning of December 22, 1922, from his eighth attack of pneumonia, at the ripe age of 73 years, 1 month and 19 days. He was the eldest of 8 children, a son of the late Joseph Campbell McCreary, who was one of the pioneers of Ramsay Township, and was born on November 3, 1849, in that place where his brother, Mr. Hiram McCreary, M.P.P. now resides.

On December 23, 1875, he was married to Miss Allicia Code, of Boyd's Settlement, in the Boyd's Methodist Church, the first couple to be married in that building.

Mr. McCreary, who after his marriage always resided at his late home in the Township of Drummond, is survived by Mrs. McCreary and six children; Mrs. A. H. Flintoff of Cabri, Sask; Mrs. S. J. Kirkland of Perth; Joseph of Cabri, Sask.; Howard who lives on the homestead; William of Lethbridge, Alta.; and Ernest of Toronto, Ont. He was predeceased by two children, who died in infancy. Of his seven brothers and sisters, he is survived by six; Joseph of Vancouver, B.C.; John of Tompkins, Sask; George of Ottawa, Ont.; Hiram of Carleton Place, Ont.; Robert of Pakenham, Ont.; and Mrs. Jas. Moffatt of Carleton Place.

Mr. McCreary was a successful farmer, prominent in agricultural interests and for about sixty years was connected with the management of Drummond Cheese Factory. He was a man of sterling integrity, a Christian of the highest moral character and for the last 25 years was identified with the Holiness Church movement. The funeral was conducted on Tuesday, December, 26 from his late residence at the Boyd's Methodist Church and burying ground. Rev. E. J. Bishop officiating, assisted by Rev. Peter Wiseman and Rev. Mr. Pritchard, both of Ottawa and was attended by large numbers of friends from all parts of Lanark County.

The sympathy of the whole district goes out to the family in their sad bereavement.

3. From The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths, Vol. Three - The Missing Issues, to 1930, Page 110:

Wed. Jan. 3rd, 1923. Died in Drummond, Dec. 22nd, 1922, William James McCreary, aged 73 years, 1 month and 19 days. A son of the late Joseph Campbell McCreary, he was the eldest of a family of eight and was born in Ramsay Nov. 3rd, 1849. One Dec. 23rd, 1875, he married Alicia Code of Boyd's Settlement in the Boyd's Methodist church, being the first couple married therein. He is survived by his wife and six children, Mrs. A. H. Flintoff and Mrs. S. J. Kirkland of Perth; Joseph of Cabri, SK; Howard on the homestead; William of Lethbridge, AB; and Ernest of Toronto. Two children died in infancy. Of his seven brothers and sisters, he is survived by six; Joseph of Vancouver; John of Tompkins, SK; George of Ottawa; Hiram of Carleton Place; Robert of Pakenham; and Mrs. Moffatt of Carleton Place. Burial Tues. Dec. 26th in Boyd's Cemetery.

More About WILLIAM JAMES MCCREARY:

AGE: 22 December 1922, 73 Yrs, 1 mos, 19 days.⁷⁸⁶

Burial: 26 December 1922, Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{787,788,789}

Canadian Census, 1881: So. Lanark Co., Drummond Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁷⁹⁰

Canadian Census, 1891: So. Lanark Co., Drummond Twp., Div 3, Ontario, Canada⁷⁹¹

Occupation: Farmer⁷⁹²

Religion: Methodist⁷⁹²

Marriage Notes for ALICIA CODE and WILLIAM MCCREARY:

1. Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette, 1873-1875, Page 46.

Marriage. McCreary-Code. William James McCreary, Ramsay, to Alicia Code, Lanark, 23 December 1875, by Rev. J. Follick, at bride's father.

2. From Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 22 November 2001:

Ont. Vital Stats Marriage No. 5113

William James McCreery, 26, Resident: Twp. of Ramsay, Born: Twp. of Ramsay, bachelor, farmer

Parents: Joseph McCreery and Harriet McCreery
married

Alicia Code, 26, Resident: Lanark Twp., Born: Lanark Twp., spinster

Parents: Thomas and Mary Code

Witnesses: Thos. Code Jun., Lanark Twp. and John McCreery, Ramsay Twp.

Dec 23, 1875, Lanark Twp.
Groom & Bride: Methodist
Minister: Rev. Joseph Follick by license.

More About WILLIAM MCCREARY and ALICIA CODE:

Marriage: 23 December 1875, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{792,793}

Minister: 23 December 1875, Rev. J. Follick⁷⁹³

Witnesses: 23 December 1875, Thos. Code, Jun, Lanark Twp. & John McCreery, Ramsay Twp.⁷⁹⁴

Children of ALICIA CODE and WILLIAM MCCREARY are:

96. i. THOMAS HOWARD⁵ MCCREARY, b. 1883, Ontario, Canada; d. 1954.
97. ii. MILTON ERNEST MCCREARY, b. 1889; d. 02 February 1962.
- iii. JOSEPH CAMPBELL MCCREARY⁷⁹⁵, b. 29 August 1877, Drummond, Lanark, Ontario, Canada⁷⁹⁵; d. 25 July 1878, Drummond, Lanark, Ontario, Canada⁷⁹⁶.

More About JOSEPH CAMPBELL MCCREARY:

AGE: 25 July 1878, 11 mos.⁷⁹⁷

Cause of Death: Water on Brain⁷⁹⁸

Religion: Presbyterian⁷⁹⁹

98. iv. JOSEPH CAMPBELL MCCREARY, b. 28 July 1881, Drummond, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. 1965.
- v. WILLIAM JOHN MCCREARY⁸⁰⁰, b. 22 June 1885, Drummond, Lanark, Ontario, Canada⁸⁰⁰; d. 1970; m. EDNA M. NEILSON, 1936.

More About WILLIAM JOHN MCCREARY:

Canadian Census, 1891: So. Lanark Co., Drummond Twp., Div 3, Ontario, Canada⁸⁰¹

Religion: Methodist⁸⁰¹

Residence: December 1922, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada⁸⁰²

More About WILLIAM MCCREARY and EDNA NEILSON:

Marriage: 1936

99. vi. HARRIET PEARL MCCREARY, b. 1887; d. 1889.
- vii. MARGARET MYRTLE MCCREARY, b. 17 September 1892, Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.
100. viii. MARY (MINNIE) ETHEL MCCREARY, b. 18 April 1879, Drummond, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. 31 March 1955.

28. SARAH⁴ CODD (*THOMAS*³ *CODE*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)⁸⁰³ was born 11 August 1851 in Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁸⁰³. She married RICHARD COAD⁸⁰³ 08 May 1878 in E. Wawanosh, Ontario, Canada⁸⁰⁴, son of RICHARD COAD and MARY JAMES. He was born 1853 in Kitley Twp., Ontario, Canada⁸⁰⁵.

More About SARAH CODD:

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada⁸⁰⁶

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁸⁰⁷

Canadian Census, 1881: So. Huron, Hay Twp., Ontario, Canada⁸⁰⁸

Religion: Church of England⁸⁰⁹

Notes for RICHARD COAD:

1. Lived in E. Wawanosh and Hensall in Huron, Ontario, before moving to Manitoba.

More About RICHARD COAD:

Canadian Census, 1861: Huron Co., Wawanosh Twp., Ward 4, Ontario, Canada⁸¹⁰

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁸¹¹

Canadian Census, 1881: So. Huron, Hay Twp., Ontario, Canada⁸¹²

Occupation: Store Clerk⁸¹³

Religion: Wesley Methodist⁸¹⁴

Marriage Notes for SARAH CODD and RICHARD COAD:

1. From Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 21 February 2003:

Ont. Vital Stats Marriage #4158 LDS Film No. 1863652

E. Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ont.

Richard Coad, 25, Residence: Wingham, Born: Twp. Kitley, Ont., bachelor, Clerk

Parents: Richard & Mary Coad

married

Sarah Coad, 25, Residence: Lanark Born: Lanark, spinster

Parents: Thomas & Mary Coad

Witnesses: John E. Coad, E. Wawanosh Twp. & Mary Coad, E. Wawanosh Twp.

May 8, 1878, E. Wawanosh Twp.

Groom & Bride: Methodist

Minister: Rev. Andrew Edwards, Bluevale by license.

Note: Double wedding.

More About RICHARD COAD and SARAH CODD:

Marriage: 08 May 1878, E. Wawanosh, Ontario, Canada⁸¹⁵

Minister: 08 May 1878, Revd Andrew Edwards, Bluevale⁸¹⁶

Witnesses: 08 May 1878, John E. Code, E. Wawanosh Twp. & Mary Coad, E. Wawanosh Twp.⁸¹⁷

Children of SARAH CODD and RICHARD COAD are:

- i. ILA MARY⁵ CODE, b. 02 September 1879, Hensall, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for ILA MARY CODE:

1. In 1891, she is listed as a domestic in the family of Wm. H. Churchill, So. Lanark Co., Town of Perth, Sub Dist. H-6, Ontario, Canada page 13, line 27, microfilm # 1843560.

More About ILA MARY CODE:

Canadian Census, 1881: So. Huron, Hay Twp., Ontario, Canada⁸¹⁸

Religion: Wesley Methodist⁸¹⁸

- ii. VERSIE CODE, b. 1880, Hensall, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. as a child..

More About VERSIE CODE:

Canadian Census, 1881: So. Huron, Hay Twp., Ontario, Canada⁸¹⁸

Religion: Wesley Methodist⁸¹⁸

- iii. ANNA MABEL CODE⁸¹⁹, b. 20 September 1881, Hensall, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁸¹⁹; d. 29 April 1893, Hensall, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁸²⁰.

More About ANNA MABEL CODE:

AGE: 29 April 1893, 11 yrs., 7 mos., 8 days⁸²⁰

Cause of Death: Phthisis⁸²⁰

- iv. WILLIAM CODE, b. Abt. 1883, Hensall, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

29. JOHN ENOCH⁴ CODE (*THOMAS³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)^{821,822} was born 10 November 1854 in Boyd's Settlement, Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{823,824,825}, and died 12 October 1928 in Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{826,827,828}. He married (1) MARY E. COAD⁸²⁹ 08 May 1878 in E. Wawanosh, Ontario, Canada⁸³⁰, daughter of RICHARD COAD and MARY JAMES. She was born 1850 in Kitley Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁸³⁰, and died 17 April 1879 in E. Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁸³¹. He married (2) ELIZA ANNE JAMES⁸³² 23 November 1881 in Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁸³², daughter of JOHN JAMES and SARAH TETLOCK. She was born 20 January 1855 in Drummond, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{833,834}, and died 07 March 1926⁸³⁵.

Notes for JOHN ENOCH CODE:

1. Lived in E. Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario. John Enoch returned to Lanark after Mary's death in 1879. He remarried and lived in Carleton Place. John was employed by Canadian Pacific Railway.

2. From The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths, Vol. Three - The Missing Issues, to 1930, Page 241:

Wed. Oct. 24th, 1928. Died, Carleton Place, Oct. 17th, 1928, John E. Code, as a result of being struck b a car on Oct. 2nd. He was born at Boyd's in 1854, a son of the late Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Code.

More About JOHN ENOCH CODE:

Baptism: 13 August 1855, Lanark, by Rev. J. Reynolds

Burial: Boyd's Cemetery, Perth, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada⁸³⁶

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁸³⁷

Canadian Census, 1881: With Thomas Agnew's Family⁸³⁸

Canadian Census, 1891: Lanark Co., Carleton Place, #1, Ontario, Canada⁸³⁹

Occupation: Canadian Pacific Railway

Religion: 1861, Church of England⁸⁴⁰

Religion 2: 1878, Methodist⁸⁴¹

Notes for MARY E. COAD:

1. Obituary for Mary E. Coad from "Obituaries from Ontario's Christian Guardian, 1873-1880." by Donald A. McKenzie, 1996.

CODE, Mrs. Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Coad, formerly of Lanark Co., and wife of John E. Code, died April 18, 1879, less that a year after her marriage, in East Wawanosh, Belgrave Ct., survived by her husband and an infant, Mary. --June 18, 1879, p. 199, O.

More About MARY E. COAD:

AGE: 17 April 1879, 28 years^{842,843}

Burial: Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ont., Canada⁸⁴⁴

Canadian Census, 1861: Huron Co., Wawanosh Twp., Ward 4, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴⁵

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴⁶

Cause of Death: Inflammation of the bowel⁸⁴⁷

Religion: Wesley Methodist⁸⁴⁸

Marriage Notes for JOHN CODE and MARY COAD:

1. From Sherrie Haines, <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 21 February 2003:

Ont. Vital Stats Marriage #4157 LDS Film No. 1863652

John E. Coad, 23, Residence: Twp. E. Wawanosh, Born: Lanark, Ontario, bachelor,
Lumber Merchant

Parents: Thomas & Mary Coad
married

Mary Coad, 27, Residence: Twp. E. Wawanosh, Born: Twp. Kitley, Ont., spinster

Parents: Richard & Mary Coad

Witnesses: Richard Coad, Wingham & Sarah Coad, Lanark

May 8, 1878, E. Wawanosh
Groom & Bride: Methodist
Minister: Revd Andrew Edwards, Bluevale by license
Note: the vital stats marriage number is 4157 and not 14157 as shown by Walter Brown.

More About JOHN CODE and MARY COAD:

Marriage: 08 May 1878, E. Wawanosh, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴⁹
Minister: 08 May 1878, Revd Andrew Edwards, Bluevale⁸⁵⁰
Witnesses: 08 May 1878, Richard Coad, Wingham & Sarah Coad, Lanark⁸⁵⁰

More About ELIZA ANNE JAMES:

Baptism: 20 May 1955, Drummond, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada by Rev. D. C. McDowell⁸⁵¹

Burial: Boyd's Cemetery, Perth, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁸⁵²

Canadian Census, 1891: Lanark Co., Carleton Place, #1, Ontario, Canada⁸⁵³

Marriage Notes for JOHN CODE and ELIZA JAMES:

1. From Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette, 1879-1881, Page 62.

Marriage. Code-James. John E. Code, East Wawanosh, to Eliza Ann James, Drummond, 23 Nov. 1881 at bride's father John James, by Rev. G. McRitchie.

More About JOHN CODE and ELIZA JAMES:

Marriage: 23 November 1881, Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁸⁵⁴

Minister: 23 November 1881, Rev. G. McRitchie⁸⁵⁵

Child of JOHN CODE and MARY COAD is:

- i. MARY⁵ CODE, b. 03 April 1879, E. Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁸⁵⁶; d. 21 January 1880, E. Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁸⁵⁷.

More About MARY CODE:

AGE: 21 January 1880, 9 mos., 18 days^{857,858}

Burial: Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ont., Canada⁸⁵⁸

Cause of Death: Bronchitis in the lungs & croup⁸⁵⁹

30. RICHARD ALBERT⁴ CODE (*THOMAS*³, *THOMAS*² CODD, ?¹)⁸⁶⁰ was born 15 June 1856, and died 13 July 1894 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{861,862}. He married MARTHA VINT. She was born Abt. 1864 in Ontario, Canada⁸⁶³.

Notes for RICHARD ALBERT CODE:

1. Left Lanark and went to western Canada where he met and married Martha Vint. They returned to Lanark, lived on the homestead, and looked after Richard's elderly parents. Their three sons, were born in Lanark.

More About RICHARD ALBERT CODE:

Date born 2: 12 June 1856, Lanark, Lanark, Ontario, Canada⁸⁶⁴

AGE: 13 July 1894, 38 Yrs.⁸⁶⁵

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{866,867}

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada⁸⁶⁸

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁸⁶⁹

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada⁸⁷⁰

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada⁸⁷¹

Cause of Death: Enlargement of Stomach⁸⁷²

Religion: Church of England⁸⁷³

Residence: 1884, Lot 37, Con. 11, Lanark Co., Ont., Canada⁸⁷⁴

More About MARTHA VINT:

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada⁸⁷⁵

Children of RICHARD CODE and MARTHA VINT are:

- i. WILLIAM HERBERT⁵ CODE⁸⁷⁶, b. 08 July 1884, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁸⁷⁶.

More About WILLIAM HERBERT CODE:

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada⁸⁷⁷

Religion: Methodist⁸⁷⁷

- ii. THOMAS AUSTIN CODE⁸⁷⁸, b. 20 July 1887, Teeswater, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada⁸⁷⁸.

More About THOMAS AUSTIN CODE:

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada⁸⁷⁹

Religion: Methodist⁸⁷⁹

- iii. ALBERT MILTON CODE, b. 07 September 1889, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.

More About ALBERT MILTON CODE:

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada⁸⁷⁹

Religion: Methodist⁸⁷⁹

31. MARGARET⁴ CODD (*THOMAS³ CODE, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)^{880,881} was born 14 June 1859 in Lanark Twp, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{882,883}, and died 27 May 1945.

She married JOHN MCCREARY^{884,885} 01 October 1879 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁸⁸⁶, son of JOSEPH MCCREERY and HARRIET BAILEY. He was born 16 March 1851 in Ramsay Twp. Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁸⁸⁶, and died 09 November 1933 in Carleton Place, Lanark, Ontario, Canada⁸⁸⁷.

More About MARGARET CODD:

Name 2: Margaret Code⁸⁸⁸

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{888,889}

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada⁸⁹⁰

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁸⁹¹

Canadian Census, 1891: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., #1, Ontario, Canada⁸⁹²

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub Dist. F3, Ontario, Canada⁸⁹³

Religion 1: Church of England⁸⁹⁴

Religion 2: 1891, Methodist⁸⁹⁵

Religion 3: 1901, Holiness⁸⁹⁶

Notes for JOHN MCCREARY:

1. Lived in Lanark except for a short period when they were in western Canada.

More About JOHN MCCREARY:

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{897,898,899}

Canadian Census, 1891: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., #1, Ontario, Canada⁹⁰⁰

Canadian Census, 1901: No Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist. F-3, Ontario, Canada⁹⁰¹

Occupation: Farmer⁹⁰²

Religion 1: Methodist⁹⁰²

Religion 2: 1901, Holiness⁹⁰³

Residence: December 1922, Tompkins, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada⁹⁰⁴

More About JOHN MCCREARY and MARGARET CODD:

Marriage: 01 October 1879, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁹⁰⁵

Children of MARGARET CODD and JOHN MCCREARY are:

- i. HARRIET ESTELLE (STELLA)⁵ MCCREARY⁹⁰⁶, b. 07 September 1880, Carleton Place, Lanark, Ontario, Canada^{906,907}; d. 25 October 1904.

More About HARRIET ESTELLE (STELLA) MCCREARY:

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁹⁰⁷

Canadian Census, 1881: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., #1, Ontario, Canada⁹⁰⁸

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub Dist. F3, Ontario, Canada⁹⁰⁹

Religion 1: Methodist⁹¹⁰

Religion 2: 1901, Holiness⁹¹¹

101. ii. MARY ZENA MCCREARY, b. 27 September 1883, Boyd's Settlement, Carleton Place, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. 20 October 1963, Pembroke, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada.
102. iii. LAURA GERTRUDE MCCREARY, b. 07 June 1885, Carleton Place, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. 17 February 1982.
- iv. THOMAS ROY MCCREARY⁹¹², b. 22 April 1887, Carleton Place, Lanark, Ontario, Canada⁹¹²; d. 15 November 1904.

More About THOMAS ROY MCCREARY:

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁹¹²

Canadian Census, 1891: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., #1, Ontario, Canada⁹¹³

Canadian Census, 1901: No Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist. F-3, Ontario, Canada⁹¹⁴

Religion 1: Methodist⁹¹⁵

Religion 2: 1901, Holiness⁹¹⁶

103. v. JOSEPH MILTON MCCREARY, b. 22 September 1889, Carleton Place, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. 02 March 1970.
- vi. JOHN EARL MCCREARY, b. 07 September 1900; d. 12 September 1900.

More About JOHN EARL MCCREARY:

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada⁹¹⁷

32. HARRIET⁴ CODE (*THOMAS³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)⁹¹⁸ was born 11 April 1848 in Ontario, Canada⁹¹⁹. She married THOMAS AGNEW, JR.⁹²⁰ 29 December 1865 in Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁹²⁰, son of THOMAS AGNEW and JANE GLEN. He was born Abt. 1847 in Ireland⁹²⁰.

More About HARRIET CODE:

Name 2: Harriet Coad⁹²¹

Name 3: Harriett Codd

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada⁹²²

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron Co., E. Wawanosh #2, Ontario, Canada⁹²³

Canadian Census, 1881: East Wawanosh Twp., Div. 2, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁹²⁴

Canadian Census, 1891: East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁹²⁵

Religion: Methodist^{926,927}

Notes for THOMAS AGNEW, JR.:

1. Lived in E. Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada. Moved to Chicago and then

to Los Angeles where son Thomas K. had a veterinary practice.

2. Notes from Debbie Agnew: Thomas and Harriet lived at Lot 35, Concession 11, Marnoch, Wawanosh Township, Huron County, Ontario, Canada.

In 1873, they lived at Lot 37, Concession 9, East Wawanosh Township, Huron County, Ontario, Canada

According to Pat Forte (fortesr@mnw.net), Thomas and Harriett moved to Chicago, IL and then to Los Angeles, California, where their son Thomas had a veterinary practice.

According to "George Reid: A Biography", Thomas was on the board of the agricultural association in the Wingham area, which hired George Agnew Reid to draft the plans for a large circular building to be used for an agricultural fair exhibition building.

More About THOMAS AGNEW, JR.:

Date born 2: 1846, Ireland⁹²⁸

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron Co., E. Wawanosh, #2, Ontario, Canada⁹²⁸

Canadian Census, 1881: East Wawanosh Twp., Div. 2, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁹²⁹

Canadian Census, 1891: East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁹³⁰

Nationality: Irish⁹³¹

Occupation: Farmer⁹³²

Occupation #2: 1881, Livery Stable Keeper⁹³³

Religion: Wesley Methodist^{934,935}

Residence: 1873, Lot 37, Con. 9, E. Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁹³⁶

More About THOMAS AGNEW and HARRIET CODE:

Marriage: 29 December 1865, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁹³⁷

Children of HARRIET CODE and THOMAS AGNEW are:

- i. PAULINE⁵ AGNEW^{938,939}.
- ii. HADDON AGNEW^{940,941}.
- iii. THOMAS K. AGNEW⁹⁴², b. 09 November 1869, Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{942,943}; d. 25 October 1947, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.^{943,944}.

Notes for THOMAS K. AGNEW:

1. They left Huron county, lived in Chicago and eventually in the Los Angeles area of California. This is where he had a substantial veterinary practice.
2. Notes from Debbie Agnew: There is a Thomas H. Agnew, born November 1868 in Canada with an Irish born father and Canadian born mother, living in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois,

according to the 1900 Census. He is married to Stella who was born in Oregon in February 1873. Stella's father was born in Missouri and Mother in Indiana. This Thomas was a veterinary surgeon. He immigrated in 1892. He was not listed as having been naturalized at the time. Thomas and Stella had no children at the time. Thomas' cousin William Orr was listed as living with them. William was born February 1883 in Canada. His father was Irish and his mother Scottish. William was a student. As other members of the Agnew and Orr family from Ireland and East Wawanosh Township, Huron County, Ontario, Canada, were living in the Evanston area at the time and as the name and approximate birthdate are very close to the Thomas H. Agnew, son of Thomas Agnew and Harriet Coad, and as the nationalities of the parents of this Thomas H. Agnew is the same, there is a good possibility that this could be the same individual.

Patricia Forte says that Thomas K. Agnew, son of Thomas Agnew, Jr. and Harriet Coad was a veterinarian. He lived in Chicago for a while and then moved on to Los Angeles, California, where he had a substantial veterinary practice.

More About THOMAS K. AGNEW:

Name 2: Thomas Hadden Agnew⁹⁴⁵

AGE: 25 October 1927, 77 yrs.⁹⁴⁶

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron Co., E. Wawanosh #2, Ontario, Canada⁹⁴⁷

Canadian Census, 1881: East Wawanosh Twp., Div. 2, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁹⁴⁸

Canadian Census, 1891: East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁹⁴⁹

Degree: Veterinary, from the University of Toronto

Graduated: Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont., Canada

Nationality: Irish⁹⁵⁰

Occupation: Veterinary Surgeon⁹⁵¹

Religion: Wesley Methodist^{952,953}

Residence: Los Angeles, Ca.⁹⁵⁴

- iv. ALBERT GLEN AGNEW^{955,956}, b. 12 April 1873, E. Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{957,958}.

More About ALBERT GLEN AGNEW:

Canadian Census, 1881: East Wawanosh Twp., Div. 2, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁹⁵⁹

Canadian Census, 1891: East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁹⁶⁰

- v. MARY JANE AGNEW^{961,962,963}, b. 15 July 1874, S1/2 Lot37, Con. 9, Marnoch, E. Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada⁹⁶⁴.

More About MARY JANE AGNEW:

Date born 2: Abt. 1875⁹⁶⁵

Canadian Census, 1881: East Wawanosh Twp., Div.2, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁹⁶⁵

Canadian Census, 1891: East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁹⁶⁶

Religion: Methodist⁹⁶⁶

- vi. JOHN CODE AGNEW^{967,968}, b. 03 September 1880, Lot 35, Con. 11, Marnoch, E. Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{969,970,971}; d. 04 February 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.^{972,973}.

Notes for JOHN CODE AGNEW:

1. Notes from Debbie Agnew: John's birth certificate does not give him the middle name of Code. However, the information that Patricia Forte shared adds this middle name.

The Online California Death Index calls him Jack C. Agnew, born 2 September 1879. The Ontario birth registration calls him John Agnew, born 3 September 1880.

More About JOHN CODE AGNEW:

Name 2: Jack Agnew

AGE: 04 February 1966, 86 years⁹⁷³

Canadian Census, 1881: East Wawanosh Twp., Div. 2, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁹⁷⁴

Canadian Census, 1891: East Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁹⁷⁵

Social Security Number: 552-10-6357⁹⁷⁶

33. THOMAS⁴ CODD (*RICHARD*³ *COAD, SR., THOMAS*² *CODD, ?*¹)^{977,978} was born January 1842 in Kitley Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada, and died 10 February 1890. He married ESTHER HALPENNY⁹⁷⁹ 10 February 1890⁹⁸⁰, daughter of WILLIAM HALPENNY and ELEANOR LEWIS. She was born 1844 in Ontario, Canada⁹⁸⁰, and died 20 November 1901 in Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{981,982}.

Notes for THOMAS CODD:

1. Lived in E. Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ontario until shortly before Thomas died, when they moved to Wingham.
2. Their children attended S.S.11 public school located on lot 33, Con. 11, East Wawanosh.

More About THOMAS CODD:

AGE: 13 February 1890, 47 Yrs., 11 Mos.⁹⁸³

Burial: 13 February 1890, Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ont., Canada^{983,984}

Canadian Census, 1861: Huron Co., Wawanosh Twp., Ward 4, Ontario, Canada⁹⁸⁵

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada⁹⁸⁶

Religion: Wesley Methodist⁹⁸⁷

Residence: Lot 33, Con. 12, E, Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁹⁸⁸

More About ESTHER HALPENNY:

AGE: 57 years^{989,990}

Burial: 1901, Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ont., Canada^{990,991}

Canadian Census, 1891: Wingham Twp., #2, Huron East, Ontario, Canada⁹⁹²

Cause of Death: Apoplexy (Sudden)⁹⁹³

More About THOMAS CODD and ESTHER HALPENNY:

Marriage: 10 February 1890⁹⁹⁴

Children of THOMAS CODD and ESTHER HALPENNY are:

- i. WILLIAM EDWIN RAYMOND⁵ CODE, DR.⁹⁹⁵, b. 30 September 1872, E. Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁹⁹⁵.

Notes for WILLIAM EDWIN RAYMOND CODE, DR.:

1. unmarried.
2. University of Toronto, 1898, F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1923.

More About WILLIAM EDWIN RAYMOND CODE, DR.:

Baptism: 06 March 1873, Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada by Rev. Geo. H. Kenney⁹⁹⁶
Occupation: Physician in Winnipeg.

104. ii. PERCY HOWARD CODE, b. Abt. 1876, E. Wawahosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. CLARA SELINA CODE^{997,998}, b. 10 December 1880, E. Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada⁹⁹⁹;
d. 22 May 1900¹⁰⁰⁰.

Notes for CLARA SELINA CODE:

1. Died age 19.

More About CLARA SELINA CODE:

Burial: Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ont., Canada^{1000,1001}

34. JOHN⁴ CODD, (COAD) (*RICHARD*³ *COAD, SR.*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{1002,1003,1004}
was born 01 November 1843, and died 04 November 1925 in Neepawa, Manitoba,
Canada¹⁰⁰⁵. He married MARGARET REILLY^{1006,1007,1008}, daughter of WILLIAM
REILLY and MARGARET HALPENNY. She was born 29 November 1848¹⁰⁰⁹, and died 18
July 1921 in Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada¹⁰⁰⁹.

Notes for JOHN CODD, (COAD):

1. Moved to Eden, Manitoba in 1890.

More About JOHN CODD, (COAD):

AGE: 04 November 1925, 82 Years¹⁰¹⁰

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada¹⁰¹⁰

Canadian Census, 1861: Huron Co., Wawanosh Twp., Ward 4, Ontario, Canada¹⁰¹¹

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹⁰¹²

Occupation: Farmer¹⁰¹³

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁰¹⁴

Residence: Lot 34, Con. 12, E. Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰¹⁵

More About MARGARET REILLY:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada¹⁰¹⁶

Children of JOHN CODD and MARGARET REILLY are:

- i. MINNIE PAULINE⁵ COAD^{1017,1018}, b. 21 April 1874, E. Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada¹⁰¹⁹; d. 1948¹⁰²⁰; m. ARCHIE MCCONAGHY¹⁰²¹; b. 1865¹⁰²²; d. 1944¹⁰²².

More About ARCHIE MCCONAGHY:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada¹⁰²²

105. ii. RICHARD EDMUND COAD, b. 29 August 1876, E. Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. 27 November 1931, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada.
- iii. HENRY COAD^{1023,1024,1025}, b. 17 July 1878, E. Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{1026,1027}; d. 1964, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada^{1027,1028}.

More About HENRY COAD:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada¹⁰²⁸

- iv. OLIVE MAUD COAD^{1029,1030,1031}, b. 05 March 1884, E. Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada^{1032,1033}; d. 1974, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada^{1033,1034}.

More About OLIVE MAUD COAD:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada¹⁰³⁴

Occupation: Registered Nurse¹⁰³⁴

- v. LAURA COAD¹⁰³⁵, b. 1888, E. Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada; d. 1929, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada^{1035,1036}.

More About LAURA COAD:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada¹⁰³⁶

35. ELIZABETH⁴ CODD (*RICHARD³ COAD, SR., THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*) was born 1845, and died 1943. She married JACOB LARGE¹⁰³⁷ 18 May 1870. He was born 1837 in Prince Edward Island, Canada¹⁰³⁸, and died 1912.

More About ELIZABETH CODD:

Died 2: 1934¹⁰³⁹

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Davidson Street, Listowel, Wallace Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁴⁰

Canadian Census, 1861: Huron Co., Wawanosh Twp., Ward 4, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁴¹

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth Co., Listowell, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁴²

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth Co., Town of Listowel, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁴³

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁰⁴⁴

Notes for JACOB LARGE:

1. He was the brother of John Large who married Mary Jane Code, daughter of George and Sarah Boyd Code.
2. Elizabeth was Jacob's second wife. They had five sons.
3. Joseph R. Large is the child of Jacob Large's 1st marriage. He is listed as 6 yrs. old in the 1871 Canadian Census for No. Perth Co., Listowell, Ontario, Canada, Page 33, Microfilm # 349157. He is listed as 16 yrs. old in the 1881 Canadian Census for No. Perth Co., Town of Listowel, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada, Page 37, Microfilm # 1375908.

More About JACOB LARGE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Davidson Street, Listowel, Wallace Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁴⁵

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth Co., Listowell, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁴⁶

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth Co., Town of Listowel, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁴⁷

Occupation: Contractor, Builder, Painter¹⁰⁴⁸

Religion: Methodist¹⁰⁴⁹

Residence: Listowel, Perth Co., Ont. Canada

More About JACOB LARGE and ELIZABETH CODD:

Marriage: 18 May 1870

Children of ELIZABETH CODD and JACOB LARGE are:

- i. ALBERT SIDNEY⁵ LARGE, b. Abt. 1868.

Notes for ALBERT SIDNEY LARGE:

More About ALBERT SIDNEY LARGE:

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth Co., Listowell, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁵⁰

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth Co., Town of Listowel, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁵¹

Occupation: Pharmacist, Camrose, Alta.

Religion: Methodist¹⁰⁵¹

- ii. HERMAN LEWELLYN LARGE¹⁰⁵², b. 08 August 1871, Listowel, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁵².

More About HERMAN LEWELLYN LARGE:

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth Co., Town of Listowel, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁵³

Occupation: L.L.D. Practiced dentistry in Michigan, Alberta and British Columbia.

Religion: Methodist¹⁰⁵³

- iii. STANLEY LARGE, b. Abt. 1874.

More About STANLEY LARGE:

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth Co., Town of Listowel, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁵³
Occupation: L.L.D., remained in Michigan
Religion: Methodist¹⁰⁵³

iv. FREDERICK LARGE, b. Abt. 1876.

More About FREDERICK LARGE:

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth Co., Town of Listowel, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁵³
Graduated: University of Toronto
Occupation: M.D., Windsor, Ontario
Religion: Methodist¹⁰⁵³

v. JACOB ALFRED ADDISON LARGE¹⁰⁵⁴, b. 05 August 1876, Listowel, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁵⁴.

vi. JAMES RICHARD LARGE¹⁰⁵⁵, b. 20 June 1878, Listowel, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁵⁵.

More About JAMES RICHARD LARGE:

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth Co., Town of Listowel, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁵⁶
Religion: Methodist¹⁰⁵⁶
Residence: Saskatchewan, Canada

36. RACHEL⁴ CODD (*RICHARD³ COAD, SR., THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)¹⁰⁵⁷ was born 17 May 1847¹⁰⁵⁷, and died 20 February 1931 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.¹⁰⁵⁸. She married WILLIAM ROCHE¹⁰⁵⁸ 29 December 1865 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.¹⁰⁵⁸, son of SIMON ROCHE and CHRISTIANA DOW. He was born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in Prob. Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁵⁸, and died 29 December 1909 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.¹⁰⁵⁸.

Notes for RACHEL CODD:

1. From Pat Forte: Detroit News, 2-21-1931. Obituary

Roche, Rachel, mother of Adeline E. Roche, Mrs. Ray Stilwell of Akron, Ohio, Mrs. Thomas T. Parker, of Brookline, Mass., and Dr. John R., Charles R., William E. Roche and Earl Roche of Lapeer Michigan. Funeral from residence 1162 Vinewood, Monday at 2 o'clock.

More About RACHEL CODD:

Date born 2: 23 May 1848, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁵⁸

Burial: 23 February 1931, Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, MI. (Sect. L, Lot 77, Record Book 23, Page 98, Plat 17, Page 4035)¹⁰⁵⁸

Canadian Census, 1861: Huron Co., Wawanosh Twp., Ward 4, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁵⁹

Canadian Census, 1871: Twp. of Stanley, #4., South Huron, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁶⁰

Canadian Census, 1881: East Wawanosh, Div. 2, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁶¹

Nationality: Irish¹⁰⁶²

Religion: Wesley Methodist^{1063,1064}

Notes for WILLIAM ROCHE:

1. Lived in Stanley and E. Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada.
2. Moved to Detroit about 1899. (Maybe earlier).
3. They had 4 sons and 2 daughters.
4. From Pat Forte: Obituary for William Roche

DIES IN BARBER'S CHAIR

William Roche, Retired Lumberman,
Succumbs to Heart Disease
(Picture)

William Roche, a well known retired lumberman and a member of the firm of Leach, Roche & Co., dealers in hardware and lumber died yesterday of heart disease while sitting in a barber's chair, in the shop of William Drew, 659 1/2 Baker street. The barber thought he had simply become drowsy, but on trying to arouse him found it necessary to summon a physician. Mr. Roche died before medical assistance arrived. He lives at 834 Vinewood avenue. He has been a resident of Detroit for over 20 years and was 74 years old at the time of his death.

He is survived by Mrs. Roche and seven grown up children. They are Dr. J. E. Roche, Dr. William Roche of Bancroft, Michigan, Mrs. Ray Stillwell, of Akron, Ohio, Mrs. Thomas Parker, Detroit, Charles R. Roche, Miss Addie Roche, and Earl A. Roche. Mr. Roche was a member of Preston Methodist Episcopal Church and was well known in the neighborhood where he made his home. The funeral arrangements have not been completed.

5. From Pat Forte: From Detroit News, May 5th, 1892, page 15, column 1.

Leech, Roach & Co.

Dealers in Hardwood Lumber, 24th street and M. C. R. R. This firm, which is composed of Messrs. C. W. Leech and William Roache, was established one year ago and has secured profitable trade relations. The facilities and accommodations of the business are of the best description and comprise a yard area of about two acres.

The annual sales have a value of \$40,000, the trade being chiefly local, with some transactions in Chicago. The firm carry in stock half a million feet of lumber.

6. Information from Patricia Forte as found on the Internet - World Connect Project, John

L. Laughlin:

Farmed until 1874. 1861-1874 -- on Stanley Twp. Voters' List as a landowner. 1869/70 Sutherland's County of Huron, Gazetteer & Directory -- Wm. Roach, Stanley Twp. Con.2 Lot 19, householder.

Land Abstracts, Stanley Twp., Ontario, Canada - Con. 2 Lot 19 - Information provided by Arlyn Montgomery, Researcher

Volume V, Instrument Number - 381, Instrument - B * S (Bargain & Sale (a document of sale), Instrument Date - Feby 17, 1869, Date of Registry - Feb 22, 1869, Grantor - Simon Roche et ux (Latin for "and wife"), Grantee - William Roche, Quantity of Land - 100 acres.

Land Abstracts, Stanley Twp., Ontario, Canada - Con. 2 Lot 19 - Information provided by Arlyn Montgomery, Researcher

Volume VIII, Instrument 1152, Instrument - Deed, Instrument Date - Nov. 3, 1874, Date of Registry - Nov. 12, 1874, Grantor - Wm. Roche et ux, Grantee - Wm. Callander, Quantity of Land - 100 acres.

Land Abstracts, Wawanosh Twp, Ontario, Canada - Con. 11 Lot 34 N 1/2 - Information provided by Arlyn Montgomery, Researcher

Volume X, Instrument Number - 913, Instrument - Deed, Instrument Date - Dec. 15, 1874, Date of Registry - Dec. 21, 1874, Grantor - Nath James et ux, Grantee - Wm. Roche, Quantity of Land - 100 acres.

1876/77 County of Huron Directory - Roach, William, 11 n 1/2 33 & et ?.

1879 Index to the Historical Atlas of Huron County - Cummings Edition - Roach, Wm. E. Waw. Con 11, page 34.

Land Abstracts, Wawanosh Twp., Ontario, Canada - Con. 11 Lot 33 N. 1/2 - Information provided by Arlyn Montgomery, Researcher

Volume XV, Instrument Number - 2704, Instrument - Deed, Instrument Date Nov. 24, 1879, Date of Registry - Feb. 3, 1880, Grantor - Nathaniel James et ux, Grantee - William Roche, Quantity of Land - 100 acres except school.

1874, November 3 -- sold Con.2 Lot 19 Stanley Twp. to William Callander.

1874, December 15 -- bought Con.11 N 1/2 Lot 34 East Wawanosh Twp. from Nathaniel James -- 100 acres.

1874-1890 -- farmed in East Wawanosh Twp.; address -- Marnoch.

1875 Voters' List for East Wawanosh Twp. -- William Roach, con.11 N 1/2 Lot 33.

1876-77 Curries' County of Huron Directory -- East Wawanosh; Roach, William, Con. 11 N1/2 Lot 33 & c, tenant

1879, November 24 -- bought Con. 11 N 1/2 Lot 33 East Wawanosh Twp. from Nathaniel James -- 100 acres except for school on southeast corner.

1879 Belden's Atlas -- map of East Wawanosh -- Wm. Roach Con. 11 Lot 34 N 1/2 -- 100 acres.

1876-1889 -- on East Wawanosh Twp. Voters' List as landowner Con. 11 N 1/2 Lot 34 (and N 1/2 Lot 33).

1879 Belden's Atlas -- Wm. Roach, East Wawanosh Twp. Con. 11 N 1/2 Lot 34

1890, April 25 -- sold Con. 11 N 1/2 Lot 33 and N 1/2 Lot 34 East Wawanosh Twp. to Andrew Simpson.

Land Abstracts, Wawanosh Twp., Ontario, Canada - Con. 11 Lot 33 N. 1/2 - Information provided by Arlyn Montgomery, Researcher

Volume XXIV, Instrument Number - 5964, Instrument - Deed, Instrument Date - Apl 25, 1890, Date of Registry - Apl 26, 1890, Grantor - Wm. Roche et ux, Grantee - Andw Simson, Quantity of Land - all less 1/2 acre S. E. corner.

Land Abstracts, Wawanosh Twp., Ontario, Canada - Con. 11 Lot 34 N 1/2 - Information provided by Arlyn Montgomery, Researcher

Volume XXIV, Instrument Number - 5964, Instrument - Deed, Instrument Date - Apl 25, 1890, Date of Registry - Apl 26, 1890, Grantor - Wm. Roche et ux, Grantee - Andw Simson, Quantity of Land - all & c (all, plus other acreage)

Volume XXV, Instrument Number 6220 (as for Lot 33 so did not copy)

Land Abstracts, Wawanosh Twp., Ontario, Canada - Con. 11 Lot 33 N. 1/2 - Information provided by Arlyn Montgomery, Researcher

Volume XXV, Instrument Number - 6220, Instrument - A of M (assignment of mortgage - in effect, "selling" the mortgage to a third party), Instrument Date - Mch 20, 1891, Date of Registry - Mch 31, 1891, Grantor - William Roche, Grantee - Ag Sav & L. Co., Quantity of Land \$5000.

Census: 1871 Stanley (Huron) On

Note:

(Reel C-9929) Div. 4, p. 8, Line 17 - Information provided by Arlyn Montgomery, Researcher, November 18, 1999

William Roach (farmer on Con. 2 Lot 19, Stanley Twp., Div. 4, owner 100 acres). William was the head of household in the 1871 Canadian Census. William was (35, of Irish origin) and Reformed Presbyterian. The household included Rachel (Codd) (23, of Irish origin) and Wesleyan Methodist, John (2) and Charles (2/12 b. January) both of Irish origin and Wesleyan Methodist. William had 100 acres of which 80 acres were improved, 26 acres were pasture, 2 acres were orchard; Produce in last 12 months: 300 bu. barley, 300 bu. oats, 130 bu. peas, 30 bu. corn, 2 acres potatoes, 230 bu. potatoes, 700 bu. turnips, 16 acres of hay, 25 tons of hay, 70 bu. apples, 6 bu. pears or plums or other fruit; 8 sheep, 7 cattle, 12 pigs, 5 horses, 8 cows.

Census: 1881 East Wawanosh (Huron) On

Note:

(Reel C-13274) Div. 2 p. 28, Line 3, House # 103, Family # 103 - Information provided by Arlyn Montgomery, Researcher, November 18, 1999

William Roache (farmer in East Wawanosh Div. 2). William was the head of household in the 1881 Canadian Census. William was (45, of Irish origin) and Wesleyan Methodist. The household also included Rachel (Codd) (33, and Irish origin) and Wesleyan Methodist,

John Ev. (12, school), Charlis R. (10, school), Mary C. (7, school), L. Adaline (5) William F. (2), Halstis A. (3/12, b. January), Annie J. (31, sister of William,) Charlis F. (29, agent, Presbyterian and brother of William.

Religion: 1881 Ontario

Note: Reformed Presbyterian. William a trustee of Brick Methodist Church. After many Presbyterian and Methodist churches joined to form the United Church of Canada, services were held in what became known as Calavin-Brick Church, which was in use until summer 1999. The former Brick Church burned in 1972.

Event: Election 1889-1890 East Wawanosh (Huron) On

Note: Appointed April 20, 1889 - The Wingham Times - June 1889 - East Wawanosh - The council meet on the 25th ?lt. as a court of Revision and appeal. The clerk reported that Wm. Roach was duly elected councillor on the 20th of April ?. Mr. Roach being present subscribed to the declaration of qualification and of office, and took his seat.

Residence: 1890 Detroit (Wayne) MI

Note: Naturalization: 1890, Detroit. Irish 334 Vinewood Ave

Census: 1900 Detroit (Wayne) MI

Note:

(Microfilm #1240752) June 11, 1900 p. 168A, Sheet 9 and Soundex (Microfilm #1245108)

William Roche (lumber dealer) was the head of household in the 1900 Michigan Census. William was (64, b. Canada). The household also included Rachel (Codd) (53, b. Canada), John E. (31, dentist, b. Canada), Addie, (23, clerk dentist office, b. Canada), William F., (21, school, b. Canada), Etta R. (16, school, b. Canada), Earl A. (10, school, b. Canada), Simon Roche (95, father, b. Canada), and Anna Jane Roche (51, housework, sister, b. Canada). William listed is mother as b. Scotland and Rachel listed both her parents as b. Ireland. Everyone had immigration year as 1890, having lived in the United States 10 years. William and his son John E. had applied for citizenship. William F. and Simon were aliens. (Charles R. and Mary Christina had moved out by 1900). All could read, write and speak English. William was renting his home.

More About WILLIAM ROCHE:

Burial: 01 January 1910, Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, MI. (Sect. L, Lot 77, Plat 17, Page 4035)¹⁰⁶⁴

Canadian Census, 1871: Twp. of Stanley, #4, South Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁶⁵

Canadian Census, 1881: East Wawanosh, Div. 2, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁶⁶

Cause of Death: Heart Attack¹⁰⁶⁷

Medical Information: Died in Barber's Chair at age 74¹⁰⁶⁷

Nationality: Irish¹⁰⁶⁷

Occupation: 1891, Leach, Roche & Co., Hardward & Lumber Yard, Detroit, MI.¹⁰⁶⁷

Occupation #2: Abt. 1871, Farmer, Stanley Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁶⁷

Religion: Reformed Presbyterian¹⁰⁶⁷

Marriage Notes for RACHEL CODD and WILLIAM ROCHE:

1. Information from Patricia Forte as found on the Internet - World Connect Project, John L. Laughlin:

Marriage Notes for William Roche and Rachel Codd:

MS248 Reel 8 (RG8, Series I-6-B) County Marriage Registers of Ontario, Canada, 1858-1869 -- Hastings, Huron, Kent, Lambton, Lanark

Huron County, Volume 1: page 148: Return of Marriages solemnized by C. Britol & Thos. Hanna, Ministers of the Wesleyan Methodist Church for the year ending 31st day of December A.D. 1865; William Roach, 20, res. Stanley, b. Canada, s/o Simon & Christian Rouch, married Rachel Coad, 19, res. Wawanosh, b. Canada, d/o Richard & Mary Coad; witnesses John Coad, Wawanosh & Mary Roach, Stanley; December 29, 1865.

More About WILLIAM ROCHE and RACHEL CODD:

Marriage: 29 December 1865, Detroit, Wayne, MI.¹⁰⁶⁷

Children of RACHEL CODD and WILLIAM ROCHE are:

106. i. JOHN EVERETT⁵ ROCHE, b. 03 November 1868, Stanley Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 09 June 1955, At home - 1148 Vinewood Ave., Detroit, Wayne, MI.
107. ii. CHARLES RICHARD ROCHE, b. 17 January 1871, Stanley Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 14 January 1955, Detroit, Wayne, MI.
108. iii. MARY CHRISTINE ROCHE, b. 07 June 1873, Stanley Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 21 July 1946.
- iv. ELIZABETH ADELINE ROCHE¹⁰⁶⁷, b. 19 November 1875, East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁶⁸; d. 18 February 1957, Resthaven Nurshing Home, Flint, MI.¹⁰⁶⁹.

Notes for ELIZABETH ADELINE ROCHE:

1. From Pat Forte: Obituary

ROCHE--Adeline Elizabeth; sister of Earl Roche of Flint, Mrs. Etta R. Parker of Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., and the late Dr. John E., the late Charles R., and the late Dr. William F. Roche. Funeral services from Dill Bros. Chapel, 18144 Schoolcraft at Piedmont, Thursday 11 a.m.

More About ELIZABETH ADELINE ROCHE:

Burial: 21 February 1957, Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, MI. (Sect. L, Lot 77, Record Book 30, Page, 210 Plat 17, Page 4035)¹⁰⁶⁹

Canadian Census, 1881: East Wawanosh, Div. 2, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁷⁰

Cause of Death: Cerebrovascular Thrombosis, Cerebral Arteriosclerosis, Parkinson's disease¹⁰⁷¹

Children: None¹⁰⁷¹

Occupation: Retired - Social Hygiene Detroit Board of Health¹⁰⁷¹
Unmarried: ¹⁰⁷¹

109. v. WILLIAM FREDERICK ROCHE, b. 13 September 1878, East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 24 April 1956, Detroit Receiving Hospital, Detroit, Wayne, MI. (DOA).
vi. HALSTE ADDISON ROCHE¹⁰⁷², b. 27 January 1881, East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁷³; d. 16 December 1881, East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁷⁴.

Notes for HALSTE ADDISON ROCHE:

1. From Patricia Forte <fortesr@mnw.net>, e-mail of 30 January 2000:
FHC Microfilm # 1853232 Canada Death 1881
Death Cert # 007712
Halste Addison Roach
Dec 16 1881
Male
Ten Months & 20 days
Child
Twp-East Wawanosh Huron
Water on brain
About two weeks
Dr. McDonald Wingham
Wm. Roach Lot 34 Con. 11
Dec 22 1881
Methodist
P. Porterfield

More About HALSTE ADDISON ROCHE:

Name 2: Halsey Addison Roche¹⁰⁷⁵
Name 3: Halsie Addison Roche
AGE: 16 December 1881, 10 mos., 20 days.¹⁰⁷⁶
Burial: 18 December 1881, Deacon Cemetery, East Wawanosh Twp., Huron, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁷⁷
Canadian Census, 1881: East Wawanosh, Div. 2, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁷⁸
Cause of Death: Water on the Brain¹⁰⁷⁹
Religion: Methodist¹⁰⁷⁹
Residence: Lot 34, Con. 11, East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁷⁹

110. vii. RACHEL ETTA (ELLA) ROCHE, b. 30 April 1884, East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada; d. November 1969.
111. viii. EARL ADDISON ROCHE, b. 03 September 1889, East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 27 December 1961, Bluffton, Wells Co., IN..

37. MARY E.⁴ COAD (*RICHARD*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)¹⁰⁸⁰ was born 1850 in Kitley Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁸¹, and died 17 April 1879 in E. Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁸². She married JOHN ENOCH CODE^{1083,1084} 08 May 1878 in E. Wawanosh, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁸⁵, son of THOMAS CODE and MARY PRICE. He was born 10 November 1854 in Boyd's Settlement, Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{1086,1087,1088}, and died 12 October 1928 in Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{1089,1090,1091}.

Notes for MARY E. COAD:

1. Obituary for Mary E. Coad from "Obituaries from Ontario's Christian Guardian, 1873-1880." by Donald A. McKenzie, 1996.

CODE, Mrs. Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Coad, formerly of Lanark Co., and wife of John E. Code, died April 18, 1879, less that a year after her marriage, in East Wawanosh, Belgrave Ct., survived by her husband and an infant, Mary.

--June 18, 1879, p. 199, O.

More About MARY E. COAD:

AGE: 17 April 1879, 28 years^{1092,1093}

Burial: Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ont., Canada¹⁰⁹⁴

Canadian Census, 1861: Huron Co., Wawanosh Twp., Ward 4, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁹⁵

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁹⁶

Cause of Death: Inflammation of the bowel¹⁰⁹⁷

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁰⁹⁸

Notes for JOHN ENOCH CODE:

1. Lived in E. Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario. John Enoch returned to Lanark after Mary's death in 1879. He remarried and lived in Carleton Place. John was employed by Canadian Pacific Railway.

2. From The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths, Vol. Three - The Missing Issues, to 1930, Page 241:

Wed. Oct. 24th, 1928. Died, Carleton Place, Oct. 17th, 1928, John E. Code, as a result of being struck b a car on Oct. 2nd. He was born at Boyd's in 1854, a son of the late Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Code.

More About JOHN ENOCH CODE:

Baptism: 13 August 1855, Lanark, by Rev. J. Reynolds

Burial: Boyd's Cemetery, Perth, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁹⁹

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹¹⁰⁰

Canadian Census, 1881: With Thomas Agnew's Family¹¹⁰¹

Canadian Census, 1891: Lanark Co., Carleton Place, #1, Ontario, Canada¹¹⁰²

Occupation: Canadian Pacific Railway

Religion: 1861, Church of England¹¹⁰³

Religion 2: 1878, Methodist¹¹⁰⁴

Marriage Notes for MARY COAD and JOHN CODE:

1. From Sherrie Haines, <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 21 February 2003:
Ont. Vital Stats Marriage #4157 LDS Film No. 1863652
John E. Coad, 23, Residence: Twp. E. Wawanosh, Born: Lanark, Ontario, bachelor,
Lumber Merchant
Parents: Thomas & Mary Coad
married
Mary Coad, 27, Residence: Twp. E. Wawanosh, Born: Twp. Kitley, Ont., spinster
Parents: Richard & Mary Coad
Witnesses: Richard Coad, Wingham & Sarah Coad, Lanark
May 8, 1878, E. Wawanosh
Groom & Bride: Methodist
Minister: Revd Andrew Edwards, Bluevale by license
Note: the vital stats marriage number is 4157 and not 14157 as shown by Walter Brown.

More About JOHN CODE and MARY COAD:

Marriage: 08 May 1878, E. Wawanosh, Ontario, Canada¹¹⁰⁵
Minister: 08 May 1878, Revd Andrew Edwards, Bluevale¹¹⁰⁶
Witnesses: 08 May 1878, Richard Coad, Wingham & Sarah Coad, Lanark¹¹⁰⁶

Child is listed above under (29) John Enoch Code.

38. RICHARD⁴ COAD (*RICHARD³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)¹¹⁰⁷ was born 1853 in Kitley Twp., Ontario, Canada¹¹⁰⁷. He married SARAH CODD¹¹⁰⁷ 08 May 1878 in E. Wawanosh, Ontario, Canada¹¹⁰⁸, daughter of THOMAS CODE and MARY PRICE. She was born 11 August 1851 in Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹¹⁰⁹.

Notes for RICHARD COAD:

1. Lived in E. Wawanosh and Hensall in Huron, Ontario, before moving to Manitoba.

More About RICHARD COAD:

Canadian Census, 1861: Huron Co., Wawanosh Twp., Ward 4, Ontario, Canada¹¹¹⁰
Canadian Census, 1871: No. Huron, E. Wawanosh, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹¹¹¹
Canadian Census, 1881: So. Huron, Hay Twp., Ontario, Canada¹¹¹²
Occupation: Store Clerk¹¹¹³
Religion: Wesley Methodist¹¹¹⁴

More About SARAH CODD:

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada¹¹¹⁵

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹¹¹⁶

Canadian Census, 1881: So. Huron, Hay Twp., Ontario, Canada¹¹¹⁷

Religion: Church of England¹¹¹⁸

Marriage Notes for RICHARD COAD and SARAH CODD:

1. From Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 21 February 2003:

Ont. Vital Stats Marriage #4158 LDS Film No. 1863652

E. Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ont.

Richard Coad, 25, Residence: Wingham, Born: Twp. Kitley, Ont., bachelor, Clerk

Parents: Richard & Mary Coad

married

Sarah Coad, 25, Residence: Lanark Born: Lanark, spinster

Parents: Thomas & Mary Coad

Witnesses: John E. Coad, E. Wawanosh Twp. & Mary Coad, E. Wawanosh Twp.

May 8, 1878, E. Wawanosh Twp.

Groom & Bride: Methodist

Minister: Rev. Andrew Edwards, Bluevale by license.

Note: Double wedding.

More About RICHARD COAD and SARAH CODD:

Marriage: 08 May 1878, E. Wawanosh, Ontario, Canada¹¹¹⁹

Minister: 08 May 1878, Revd Andrew Edwards, Bluevale¹¹²⁰

Witnesses: 08 May 1878, John E. Code, E. Wawanosh Twp. & Mary Coad, E. Wawanosh Twp.¹¹²¹

Children are listed above under (28) Sarah Codd.

39. THOMAS JAMES⁴ CODE (ABRAHAM³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹)¹¹²² was born 24 March 1840.

Children of THOMAS JAMES CODE are:

- i. IDA⁵ CODE¹¹²².
112. ii. EDNA CODE.
- iii. EMMA CODE¹¹²².

40. ELIZABETH⁴ CODD (ABRAHAM³ CODE, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹)^{1123,1124} was born 24 October 1841 in Innisville, Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{1125,1126,1127}, and died 06 May 1918 in Deux Rivieres, Renfrew Co., Ontario,

Canada^{1128,1129,1130}. She married THOMAS COLLINS FOSTER^{1131,1132,1133} 04 April 1867 in Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{1134,1135,1136,1137}, son of THOMAS FOSTER and JANE COLLINS. He was born 26 January 1838 in Carleton Place, Beckwith Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{1138,1139,1140}, and died 14 June 1905 in Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{1141,1142,1143,1144,1145}.

Notes for ELIZABETH CODD:

1. From The Lanark Era Births, Marriages & Deaths, Vol. Two, 1912-1936, Page 11: Wed. May 15th, 1918.

D - Deux Rivieres, Mon. May 6th, Elizabeth Code, daughter of the late Abraham Code, of Boyd's, and relict of the late Thomas C. Foster, of Ramsay. Born at Innisville in 1841, her mother was the late Laetitia James. She was married to T. C. Foster, on April 4th, 1867 and went to live on the farm on the first line of Ramsay, where she stayed until the death of her husband 13 years ago. Of a family of six children, four survive, Jennie (Mrs. Wm. Dean), Almonte; Laetitia, (Mrs. R. M. Boale), Deux Rivieres; Annie, (Mrs. I. Stanley), Montreal; and Thomas E., of Ottawa. There are also four brothers surviving, Thos. Code, of Vancouver; Ben, and Edward, of Boyce, Idaho; and William, of Hampden, N.Dakota. Burial in St. George's cemetery, Clayton. Pallbearers were six cousins, Thomas E., Alfred, Ben, William, Thomas, and John James.

More About ELIZABETH CODD:

Name 2: Elizabeth Code

Died 2: 05 May 1918^{1146,1147}

Burial: 08 May 1918, St. George's Cemetery, Clayton, Lanark Co. Ontario, Canada^{1148,1149}

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada¹¹⁵⁰

Religion: Church of England¹¹⁵⁰

Notes for THOMAS COLLINS FOSTER:

1. Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette, 1870-1872, Page 2.

Birth. Foster, 17 Feb. 1870, Thomas, a daughter, Ramsay. (This is Jane (Jennie) Foster).

More About THOMAS COLLINS FOSTER:

Burial: St. George's Cemetery, Union Hall, Lanark, Ontario, Canada^{1151,1152}

Children: Had 6, born in Ramsay Twp.

More About THOMAS FOSTER and ELIZABETH CODD:

Marriage: 04 April 1867, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{1153,1154,1155,1156}

Children of ELIZABETH CODD and THOMAS FOSTER are:

- i. HENRY COLLINS⁵ FOSTER^{1157,1158}, b. 24 January 1868, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{1159,1160}; d. 07 March 1880^{1161,1162,1163}.

More About HENRY COLLINS FOSTER:

AGE: 07 March 1880, 12 yrs.

Burial: St. George's Cemetery, Clayton, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{1164,1165}

113. ii. JANE (JENNIE) FOSTER, b. 17 February 1870, 1st Line, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 1953.

- iii. ABRAHAM FOSTER¹¹⁶⁶, b. 1872, Ramsay Twp.¹¹⁶⁶; d. 10 March 1878¹¹⁶⁶.

More About ABRAHAM FOSTER:

AGE: 10 March 1878, 6 yrs.

Burial: St. George's Cemetery, Clayton, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹¹⁶⁷

Cause of Death: Diphtheria¹¹⁶⁸

- iv. LETITIA FOSTER^{1169,1170}, b. 23 October 1875, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{1171,1172}; d. 18 August 1962^{1173,1174}; m. ROBERT MINER BOAL¹¹⁷⁵, 21 May 1912^{1175,1176}; b. 1877¹¹⁷⁷; d. 1971¹¹⁷⁷.

Notes for LETITIA FOSTER:

1. From Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Section 10.

Mrs. R. M. Boal

Mrs. R. M. Boal, well known and highly esteemed resident of Pakenham, died in the Hospital, Arnprior, on Saturday, August 18, following a brief illness of a heart condition. Mrs. Boal before her marriage was Letitia Foster, daughter of the late Thomas C. Foster and his wife Elizabeth Code and was in her 87th year. She married Robert M. Boal of Cedar Hill, May 21st, 1912, and left to reside on a farm at Deux Rivieres, then at Stonecliff and Cedar Hill where they left to reside in Pakenham 15 years ago. To know Mrs. Boal was to meet one of the sunniest happy dispositions that it is anyone's lot. Young and old alike were here friends. She was a faithful member of St. Andrew's United Church and its organizations, and a life member of the Women's Institute. She was the last family of six and is survived by her husband, several nieces and nephews. The largely attended funeral was held from the Comba Chapel in Almonte to St. Andrew's United Church for service at 3 p.m. on Monday, Aug. 20th. The numerous floral tributes showed the high esteem in which she was held. Pallbearers were: Robert Virgin, Sam Schroeder, Gordon Boal, Harold Boal, Clarence Boal, J. F. Smithson. Friends attended from Ottawa, Kemptville, Killaloe, Carleton Place, Brighton, Brockville, Carp and community. Rev. W. Henley officiated at the Services. Interment was in the Union Cemetery.

More About LETITIA FOSTER:

Burial: 20 August 1962, Union Cemetery, Pakenham, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹¹⁷⁸

More About ROBERT MINER BOAL:

Name 2: Robert M. Boal^{1179,1180}

Name 3: R. M Boale¹¹⁸¹

Burial: Union Cemetery, Pakenham, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹¹⁸²

Residence: Deaux Rivers¹¹⁸³

Marriage Notes for LETITIA FOSTER and ROBERT BOAL:

- From Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Section 10:

50th Wedding Anniversary - 1962

(Picture of Mr. & Mrs. Boal)

On the afternoon and evening of May 21st more than two hundred friends gathered at the home of Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Boal to honor them, on the occasion of their fiftieth wedding anniversary. Messages were received from the Prime Minister of Canada, the Hon. John Diefenbaker, the Premier of Ontario, the Hon. John F. Roberts, Mr. George Doucett, MP for Lanark and Mr. G. Gomme, MPP for Lanark. Mr. Boal the oldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Boal was born near Pakenham. When a young man he, went West and homesteaded at Davidson, Sask. After a few years he returned and married Miss Letitia Foster of Ramsay.

Their love for Lanark County proved to be strong, for after eight years at Deux Rivieres they returned to reside at Cedar Hill and later in Pakenham. During this time Mr. and Mrs. Boal took an active interest in Community affairs. Mrs. Boal has been a keen worker in her church and in the Women's Institute. Mr. Boal served as Reeve of Pakenham Township for thirteen years and also as Warden of Lanark County. Among the remembrances received was a table with a vase containing fifty golden roses. The tea table was decorated with yellow roses, yellow tapers and centered with a three-tiered wedding cake. All arrangements for the celebration was by the courtesy of the Cedar Hill and Pakenham Branches of the Women's Institute.

More About ROBERT BOAL and LETITIA FOSTER:

Marriage: 21 May 1912^{1184,1185}

- v. THOMAS E. FOSTER¹¹⁸⁶, b. 1878, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹¹⁸⁷; m. MARGARET J. HAMILTON¹¹⁸⁸, 24 December 1902, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹¹⁸⁸; b. Abt. 1873, Shawville,¹¹⁸⁸.

More About THOMAS E. FOSTER:

Occupation: Railroader¹¹⁸⁸

Residence: 1918, Montreal, Quebec, Canada¹¹⁸⁹

More About THOMAS FOSTER and MARGARET HAMILTON:

Marriage: 24 December 1902, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹¹⁹⁰

Minister: 24 December 1902, Rev. W. A. Read¹¹⁹⁰

Witnesses: 24 December 1902, John Whitelock, Montreal, Mary E. Hamilton, Almonte.¹¹⁹⁰

114. vi. ELIZABETH ANN FOSTER, b. 1879, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

41. WILLIAM H.⁴ CODE (ABRAHAM³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹)¹¹⁹¹ was born 13 September 1843 in Carleton Place, Beckwith Twp., Lanark, Ontario, Canada^{1191,1192,1193}, and died 12 October 1931 in Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada^{1194,1195}. He married MARGARET ENNIS^{1195,1196,1197} 18 January 1869 in Innisville, Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{1198,1199}, daughter of JAMES ENNIS and CAROLINE BUELL. She was born 08 July 1851 in Ennisville, Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹²⁰⁰, and died 07 April 1926 in Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada^{1201,1202}.

Notes for WILLIAM H. CODE:

1. Note from Eileen Jackson:

- a. It is not known when William H. and Margaret left Lanark.
- b. William and Margaret accompanied by son James returned to Canada in 1909.

Initially living on a farm near Mossbank, Saskatchewan, south west of Moose Jaw, and later in the village.

- c. From the address of William H. and Margaret's sons and daughters in the obituary published in the Carleton Place Herald, it is safe to assume that many other descendents live in the western and south western United States.

2. I, Mary Swank, do not have a copy of this obituary. Will try to get it. Received the following:

3. Notes from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>: Previously and e-mail of 10 December 2000.

Mossbank Star Newspaper

Aged Pioneer Crosses the Bar

In the passing of William Code, whose death occurred early Monday, October 12th, Mossbank, Sask. district breaks contact with another of the early settlers; one who in his own quiet, effective way, was a force in the communal development, ever since his arrival here from the United States in 1909, to homestead in the North Point district, 10 miles west of Mossbank.

The late William Code was a native of Ontario, the little village of Carlton Place (actually born Boyd's Settlement - Eleanor Jackson), not very far from Ottawa, being where he first saw the light of day, on September the 13th, 1843, 88 years and 1 month lacking a day, prior to his death, and there he spent the first 35 years of his life.

In 1869 he married Margaret Ennis, daughter of a family after whom the village of Innisville was named, and five children were born there: Abraham, James E, William B, and Elizabeth . During this time period, Mr. Code engaged in farming, and even at that time showed the stuff that was in him when his church, having bought a melodeon, and having no one to operate it , "Grandpa" then young William Code, went at the job, learned a few hymns by ear and made a name for himself as an organist in that district.

In 1878 the family migrated to the States and Mr. Code was one of the pioneer settlers of a district which two years later was organized as "Walsh County".

During his sojourn in the States Mr. Code was very active in municipal affairs and he continued his municipal activities after coming to Sask, and was for a time a member of the Council of the Municipality of Sutton, and for a term was Deputy Reeve of that body. In all he had to his credit 40 years of continuous public service and during that period he left nothing that could be construed as cause for regret.

He was a consistent member of the Anglican Church, and counted that Sunday lost when he was forced to miss a service. In politics, he was a Conservative, just as consistent in that as in his church affiliation.

In addition to those already mentioned, four other children survive; 3 daughters and a son - Margaret, Hampden, ND, Lavina, Seattle, Washington and Carlton, of Mossbank. His

wife died on April 7th, 1926.

The funeral service was held from St. Luke's church with Rev. E. Pitt Griffiths officiating. The Orange and Masonic local chapters formed a guard of honor to and from the church and both Orders participated in the last rites at the graveside.

Newspaper "...ston S...", dated October 15th 1931

Aged Pioneer Crosses The Bar

In the passing of William Code, whose death occurred early Monday morning, Mossbank district breaks contact with another of the early settlers; one who in his own quiet, effective way, was a force in the communal development, ever since his arrival here, in 1909, to homestead in the North Point district, 10 miles west of Mossbank.

The late William Code was a native of Ontario, the little village of Carleton Place, not very far from Ottawa, being where he first saw the light of day, on September the 13th, 1843, 88 years and one month, lacking a day, prior to his death, and there he spent the first 35 years of his life.

In 1869 he married Margaret Ennis, daughter of a family after whom the village of Innisville was named, and five children were born there: Abraham, Caroline, Jas. E., Wm. B., and Elizabeth. During this period, Mr. Code engaged in farming, and even at that time, showed the stuff that was in him, when his burch, having bought a melodeon, and having no one to operate it, "Grandpa." then young William Code, went at the job. learned a few hymns by ear and made a name for himself as an organist in that district.

In 1878 the family migrated to the States, and Mr. Code was one of the pioneer settlers of a district which two years later was organized as "Walsh County". His activities that are thus tersely dealt with in the "Walsh County Record"; when commenting on a visit of Mr. Code to his old home, under date of September, 19th, 1929:

"Mr. Code was one of the early pioneers of Kensington Township, having filed on a homestead one mile east of Park River, in 1879, along what was known as the "Garfield Trail," now state highway No. 17. His home was a "half way house" between Grafton and the western part of the county where he and Mrs. Code dispensed hospitality to the pioneers hauling their grain to market from western Walsh county.

Mr. Code was one of the three county commissioners appointed on the organization of the county in 1881 and the first chairman of the board. He presented the third commissioner's district for nine years and voluntarily resigned at the end of his third term of office. He took an active part in the organization of the county, the court house and jail being erected during his administration as chairman of the county board."

Mr. Code continued his municipal activities after coming, to Saskatchewan, and was for a time a member of the Council of the Municipality of Sutton, and for a term was Deputy Reeve of that body. In all he had to his credit 40 years of continuous public service and during that period he left nothing that could be construed as cause for regret.

He was a consistent member of the Anglican church, and counted that Sunday lost when he was forced to miss a service. In politics, he was a Conservative just as consistent in that as in his church affiliation.

Honoring him and loving him for his many sterling and lovable qualities, we regret his

passing from our ken,(?) even though it be but for a season, and this sentiment will be echoed by many people who had the privilege to know William Code.

4. Lanark Era, Vol. Two, Page 178

death: Mossbank, Sask. Monday, Oct 12th, William Code, aged 88 years and 1 month. He was born at Carleton Place, September 13th, 1842, where he lived for 35 years. In 1859, he married Margaret Ennis, of Innisville, and they had a family of five children: Abraham, Caroline, James E., William B., and Elizabeth. In 1878, they moved to the USA to "Walsh County". Four other children were born there; Margaret, of Hampden, ND; Lavinia, of Seattle; Harriett, in Tacoma, Wash.; and Carleton, of Mossbank. His wife died April 7th, 1926. Burial in Mossbank.

5. From Donna Geramoni.

LAIID TO REST WITH HONORS

In olden days, there was a common saying, when one of the neighbors, deserving of the honor of his conferes, laid down his earthly tools, that he departed this life "full of honor."

It was a glorious epitaph in those days, because it meant that he or she had done their duty in that "state of life to which it had pleased God to call them", according to their light.

Of course they made mistakes--they would not have been human, otherwise--but each conventional lapse seemed to result, ultimately in a higher spiritual assay.

Full of honors was William Code, when he departed this life on Monday, of last week, a fact fully attested by one of the largest funerals ever held in the district, when his early remains were laid to rest in Mossbank cemetery.

The funeral was held from St. Luke's church, where the late Mr. Code had been a worshipper, and a consistent one, for the past ten or twelve years.

While the building was totally inadequate for the purpose, it was a happy thought that prompted the holding of the last rites in a place where he had been wont to praise the Lord of Creation, and join, each Sabbath day, in the office of common prayer.

The service was conducted by the Vicar of the parish, Rev. E. Pitt Griffiths, who referred to the deceased as one who had set an example of simple christian life, beautiful in its firmness of purpose; furnishing an incentive to other pilgrims on earth.

The Orange and Masonic local chapters formed a guard of honor to and from the church, and both Orders participated in the last rites at the graveside.

Relatives present at the funeral were: Mr. & Mrs. Jas. E. Code, with whom deceased had resided since his retirement from active life; his daughter, Harriet (Mrs. Estey,) Tacoma; his son Carleton R, and wife of Mossbank; two nephews, Benjamin and William Code, of Bounty, Saskatchewan, Canada with their wives; his son-in-law, E. R. Swarouth, of Hampden, N.D., his granddaughter, Mrs. M. McDonald, Moose Jaw, and Mr. and Mrs. W. Warren Belbeck, cousins of the family.

In the presence of these, and about three hundred persons who had known and loved William Code, his remains were deposited in Mossbank cemetery, beside those of his wife,

memory of whom is still cherished in the hearts of many of our citizens. They were not saints on earth, but were of the calibre from which saints evolve--they "loved and feared the Lord". not with the fear that stultifies, but that which leads to love and good works among their fellowmen.

Requiescat in Peace.

The floral contributions included: Pillow, the family; spray, Mrs. M. A. Kn otson; wreaths, Abraham Code, St. Luke's congregation and W. A.; arch, Orange Lodge; Masonic emblem, Masonic Lodge; cross, K K K; sprays; Dr. & Mrs. Wallace, Mr. & Mrs. Lovgren; G. K. Inglis and family, Mr. & Mrs. F. J. Hostin, Mr. & Mrs. Shepherdson, the Ireland families, Mr. & Mrs. C. Stewart, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Sadlemyer.

6. From Furrows and Faith, A History of Lake Johnston and Sutton R. M.'s by Phyllis (Ray) Zado, Page 33:

William Code is listed on Section 35, Township 11, Range 2, West of 3rd Meridian.

More About WILLIAM H. CODE:

Burial: 14 October 1931, Mossbank Cemetery, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada
Canada^{1203,1204,1205,1206}

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada¹²⁰⁷

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Division 1, Ontario, Canada¹²⁰⁸

Census: 1900, Kensington Twp., Walsh Co., North Dakota¹²⁰⁹

Occupation: Farmer¹²¹⁰

Religion: Church of England¹²¹⁰

Residence: 1878, Walsh Co., ND¹²¹¹

Residence #2: 1909, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada¹²¹²

Notes for MARGARET ENNIS:

1. Notes from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>:

William and Margaret moved to Hampden, N. Dakota in 1901. They returned to Canada and are buried at Mossbank, Sask.

Perth Courier Newspaper, 15 July 1851.

Born on Tuesday, 8th, the wife of James Ennis (Senior), Ennisville, of a daughter.

Newspaper Obit, Mossbank, Sask

We Mourn the Passing of Mrs. Wm. Code

Mrs. William Code has gone to her eternal rest, and we, of Mossbank, in company with a

host of others, mourn the departure of a friend to that land from whence none return. "GradmaCode," as she was affectionately known to hundreds of people in this district, has entered into eternal rest, and her passing leaves a void, not only in the family circle, but also in the community at large. Hers had been a useful and a beautiful life, an incentive to all to charity and good works. Tolerant in her views, kindly and lovable in disposition, she endeared herself to all with whom she came in contact, throughout a long life given to genuine service with a glad heart. Her death marked the passing of a noble, christian gentlewoman.

Her interest was keen in all branches of work in her beloved Church, and in no branch of that work was she more keenly interested than in the various activities of the Woman's Auxiliary, of which she was a lifelong member, and an indefatigable worker.

For some years past, Mrs. Code had suffered from organic heart trouble, which developed rapidly during the past six months, resulting in her death at six o'clock on Wednesday evening, the 7th inst. She was conscious to the last, and the end came in a manner which was the embodiment of peace.

The funeral was held on Saturday from St. Luke's, the service being conducted by Rev. R.S. Montgomery, of Moose Jaw. The remains were followed to Mossbank cemetery by friends from every point of the district, a large number of whom sent memorial wreaths. Margaret...

Newspaper "Saskatchewan"...

Aged Pioneer of Mossbank Dies Aged 74 Years

Mrs. Wm. Code Will Be Buried Sunday Afternoon From Anglican Church
(Special to The Leader)

Mossbank, April 9, - Death has claimed a well beloved pioneer of Mossbank, Mrs. Wm. Code, aged 74 years, who died, Wednesday afternoon after a two weeks illness, the cause of death being leakage of the heart and a gradual failing due to her advanced age. Mrs. Code was a member of St. Luke's Anglican church and honorary president of the W.A. Margaret Ennis Code was born at Innesville, Ont., the town having been named after her parents. She was married to William Code, January 17, 57 years ago at her home at Innesville and moved with her husband to Park River, N.D., in 1897. In 1901 they moved to Hampden, N.D., and lived there eight years, coming to Saskatchewan in 1909 where they settled on their farm near Mossbank, later moving to the village. Except for two years in Arizona and occasional trips to visit sons and daughters, they have resided here since. They spent the past winter in Seattle and Vancouver, Mrs. Code leaves to mourn her, her husband, Wm. Code, four sons and five daughters. They are: Abraham J., Tampa, Florida; James E, Mossbank; William Buell, Seattle; Carleton Reid, Butte Creek, Mont.; Mrs. E.R. Swarthout, Tucson, Ariz; Mrs. Frank R. Van Campen, Seattle; Mrs. Marcus A. Knuteson, Hampden, N.D.; Mrs. Peter Muller, Oak Harbor, Wash.; Mrs. Ward Estey, Tacoma, Wash. The funeral will be held Saturday afternoon at 1 o'clock. The service will be conducted by Rev. R.S. Montgomery, Moose Jaw, and burial will take place in Mossbank cem.

Local History book for Mossbank, Sask - "Furrows & Faith"

WILLIAM CODE - MOSSBANK

Margaret Edgerton and Gladys Code

William and Margaret Code had eleven children. They came with their son, James, from North Dakota to homestead in the Mazenod district in 1909. Mr. Code played the violin for step-dancing. Margaret belonged to the first Women's Auxiliary of the Anglican Church. Mr. and Mrs. Code sold their homestead and moved to Mossbank with their son. William passed away in 1931 ; Margaret in 1926. In 1928, a bell with Margaret's name on was placed on the Anglican Church at Mossbank. William was a Mason and belonged to the Orange Benevolent Society and at his death was the oldest member recorded in Canada. Carlton Code homesteaded in the Mazenod area in 1912. He returned to Montana where he married Midge and disposed of his ranch. They returned to Saskatchewan and purchased the George Stanley homestead north of Mossbank. They had nine children. In the mid thirties, he sold his land and moved to Seattle, Washington.

James Code married Augusta Bittner, in 1905, in North Dakota. In 1909 he came to homestead north of Mossbank and, in 1913, his wife and two children, James and Genevieve, joined him there. Augusta helped organize the first St. Luke's Auxiliary of the Anglican Church. She was artistic and did oil paintings. They moved to Moose Jaw where the children attended school . Augusta passed away in 1919. James returned to Mossbank, and in 1926 married Gladys Parker, a telephone operator from Assiniboia. James went into the Insurance and Realtor business until his retirement in 1947. At this time Brett, a three month old nephew, came to live with them. James passed away in 1956 and Gladys resides in Mossbank. James had the first Cadillac in this area, and when he sold it for a taxi in Moose Jaw, it was used to escort the King and Queen on their first visit. Genevieve, James' daughter, married Malcolm MacDonald and resides in Nova Scotia. They have two sons, Glen and Gary.

James A., James' son, farmed with his father and taught school. He married Ann Damaski. In 1931, they went by team and covered wagon to Pine River Valley, Alberta, to homestead. In the fall of 1934, they returned to his father's homestead. Ann clerked at the Red and White Store in Mossbank until they moved to the Frazer Valley, B.C. in the fall of 1961, where they still reside on a dairy farm. They had seven children. Margaret married Sam Edgerton of Mossbank; James, Calvin and David are all married with families; Edwin passed away in 1967 ; Dennis is single; Shirley married Glenn Sparrow of the Vantage area.

Note: Picture of bell on file.

More About MARGARET ENNIS:

Burial: Mossbank Cemetery, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada^{1213,1214}

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Division 1, Ontario, Canada¹²¹⁵

Religion: Church of England¹²¹⁵

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM CODE and MARGARET ENNIS:

1. Note from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>:

Perth Courier, 22 Jan 1869: M - At the residence of the bride's mother, 18th instant, William, 2nd son of Mr. Abraham Code, Lanark Twp. to Margaret, 4th daughter of the late Mr. James Ennis, Sr., Innisville, Drummond Twp.

2. From Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette, 1867-1869, Page 28.

Marriage. Code-Ennis. William Code, son of Abraham Code, Lanark, to Margaret Ennis, daughter of late James Ennis, sr., Innisville, 18 Jan. 1869, Drummond.

More About WILLIAM CODE and MARGARET ENNIS:

Marriage: 18 January 1869, Innisville, Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{1216,1217}

Children of WILLIAM CODE and MARGARET ENNIS are:

- i. ABRAHAM J.⁵ CODE^{1218,1219,1220}, b. 15 June 1870, Carleton Place, Beckwith Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{1221,1222,1223}.

Notes for ABRAHAM J. CODE:

1. Note from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>: Previously and e-mail of 10 December 2000.
Perth Courier, 24 June 1870. B - In Lanark on the 15th of June, the wife of William Code of a son.

- ii. CAROLINE AMELIA CODE^{1224,1225}, b. 20 July 1872, Carleton Place, Beckwith Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹²²⁶; d. Abt. 1896¹²²⁷.

Notes for CAROLINE AMELIA CODE:

1. Note from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 10 December 2000:
This child is shown in the Buell Family History - it is possible that she died and a second girl was named Caroline, or both of the Carolines mentioned are the same person!
2. According to Donna Geramoni, Caroline Amelia Code married a Mr. Swarthout and had three children, Lois, Bernadine, and Ennis. Lois had a son Patrick Watson. Bernadine died age 19 or 20.

More About CAROLINE AMELIA CODE:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Perth, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹²²⁸

115. iii. JAMES ENNIS CODE, b. 02 March 1874, Carleton Place, Beckwith Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 17 October 1956, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada.
- iv. WILLIAM BUELL CODE^{1229,1230}, b. 29 March 1876, Carleton Place, Beckwith Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹²³¹; d. Seattle, King, Washington¹²³²; m. KATIE¹²³².

Notes for WILLIAM BUELL CODE:

1. Last known address: 110 E. 34th St., Tucson, AZ.
2. From Sherrie Haines <Haines@coastnet.com>. E-mail of 30 June 2001. Dennis Code says that he was married several times.

More About WILLIAM BUELL CODE:

Date born 2: Park River, Walsh Co., N. Dakota

- v. LETITIA ELIZABETH CODE¹²³³, b. 27 April 1878, Carleton Place, Beckwith Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹²³⁴; d. Florida¹²³⁵; m. FRANK VAN CAMPEN¹²³⁵.

More About LETITIA ELIZABETH CODE:

Name 2: Elizabeth Letitia Code^{1236,1237,1238}

Burial: Seattle, King, Washington¹²³⁸

Residence: Lived in Alaska for sometime.¹²³⁸

116. vi. MARGARET CODE, b. 15 February 1881, Walsh Co., ND.
vii. LAVINIA CODE^{1239,1240}, b. 20 November 1884, Walsh Co., ND.^{1241,1242}; m. PETER MUELLER¹²⁴³.

More About LAVINIA CODE:

Residence: 12 October 1936, Seattle, WA.¹²⁴⁴

- viii. THOMAS B. CODE¹²⁴⁵, b. 1886¹²⁴⁵; d. early twenties¹²⁴⁶.

More About THOMAS B. CODE:

Cause of Death: Meningitis¹²⁴⁶

- ix. HARRIET LOIS CODE^{1247,1248}, b. 26 May 1890, Park River, Walsh, ND.^{1249,1250}; d. 16 October 1976, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California¹²⁵¹; m. (1) ARTHUR BRYAN¹²⁵²; m. (2) EUGENE WARD ESTEY^{1253,1254}, 09 March 1921, Seattle, King, WA.^{1255,1256}; b. 15 November 1875, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, IA.^{1257,1258}; d. Aft. 1925¹²⁵⁹.

More About HARRIET LOIS CODE:

Died 2: Abt. 1979, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California¹²⁶⁰

Residence: 12 October 1936, Tacoma, WA.¹²⁶¹

More About EUGENE ESTEY and HARRIET CODE:

Marriage: 09 March 1921, Seattle, King, WA.^{1262,1263}

117. x. CARLTON REID CODE, b. 16 September 1892, Park River, Walsh Co., ND.; d. 22 April 1965, Edmonds, Snohomish, WA..
xi. EDWARD CODE¹²⁶⁴, b. 1895¹²⁶⁴.

42. ABRAHAM⁴ CODD (ABRAHAM³ CODE, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹) was born 25 May 1847. He married ELIZABETH JANE "LIZZIE" SUTHERLAND¹²⁶⁴.

Notes for ABRAHAM CODD:

1. Last known address of daughter, Mrs. John Wilson, 2402 River Road, Tucson, AZ.

More About ABRAHAM CODD:

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada¹²⁶⁵

Religion: Church of England¹²⁶⁵

Children of ABRAHAM CODD and ELIZABETH SUTHERLAND are:

- i. FEMALE⁵ CODD, m. JOHN WILSON.
118. ii. BENJAMIN COULTER CODE, b. 30 July 1886, Park River, Walsh Co., North Dakota; d. 07 December 1955.
- iii. EDWARD BANNING CODE¹²⁶⁶, b. 10 August 1881, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹²⁶⁶.

43. BENJAMIN (BEN)⁴ CODE (*ABRAHAM³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)¹²⁶⁷ was born 02 June 1849 in Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹²⁶⁸, and died 29 October 1929 in Boise, Boise, Idaho¹²⁶⁸. He married AMELIA ELIZABETH MARTYN¹²⁶⁸ 06 October 1890¹²⁶⁸, daughter of THOMAS MARTYN and SARAH BROWN. She was born 28 January 1866 in Exeter, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹²⁶⁸, and died 30 May 1932¹²⁶⁸.

More About BENJAMIN (BEN) CODE:

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada¹²⁶⁹

Census: 1900, Kensington Twp., Walsh Co., North Dakota¹²⁷⁰

Religion: Church of England¹²⁷¹

Notes for AMELIA ELIZABETH MARTYN:

1. From Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni:

Resided on a farm near Exeter, Ontario, Her education was equivalent to our 8th grade. After her brother John's first wife, Henrietta Harries died in 1889, she came to Park River, Walsh County, North Dakota, to keep house for him and her brother Thomas. This was the year that Dakota Territory was divided into North and South Dakota. She nursed her two brothers when they had typhoid fever and watched Thomas die in 1892.

She met Benjamin Code and married him. She her husband, daughters Beryl and Cora were members of the Episcopal Church.

All of Benjamin Code's forebearers born in County of Wilco, Crownolay, Ireland.

Benjamin and his wife both died in Park River, Walsh County, North Dakota.

This information given by Beryl in 1973 or 74 to Donna Geramoni. Also referenced on the notes are the following names.

The relationship to the Codes is unknown at this time.

Opal M. Cramer (Mrs. E. J.)

Mrs. Jack (Susan S.) Jowell

More About AMELIA ELIZABETH MARTYN:

Burial: Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, Boise, Idaho¹²⁷²

More About BENJAMIN CODE and AMELIA MARTYN:

Marriage: 06 October 1890¹²⁷²

Children of BENJAMIN CODE and AMELIA MARTYN are:

119. i. AMELIA BERYL⁵ CODE, b. 30 March 1894.
120. ii. CORA MAE CODE, b. 23 August 1891, Park River, Walsh Co., North Dakota.

44. EDWARD⁴ CODE (*ABRAHAM³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)^{1273,1274} was born 10 February 1855 in Canada¹²⁷⁵. He married SUSAN MATILDA WADGE¹²⁷⁶. She was born February 1864 in Canada¹²⁷⁷.

Notes for EDWARD CODE:

1. Edward Code, Age 5, in the 1861 Census of Lanark, Lanark Twp., Dist.. 21, Ontario, Canada, Page 48, Microfilm # 349287 shows him with John Halpenny, Farmer, Ireland, C of E, age 66, married, and Abagale Halpenny, Ireland, C of E, age 64, Married.

More About EDWARD CODE:

Canadian Census, 1861: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., Dist. 21, Ontario, Canada¹²⁷⁸

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Division 1, Ontario, Canada¹²⁷⁹

Census: 1900, Walsh Co., North Dakota¹²⁸⁰

Immigration: 1879, From Canada¹²⁸⁰

Occupation: 1900, Candy Store¹²⁸⁰

Religion: Church of England¹²⁸¹

Children of EDWARD CODE and SUSAN WADGE are:

- i. LETITIA MINNIE⁵ CODE¹²⁸², b. November 1884, North Dakota¹²⁸³.

More About LETITIA MINNIE CODE:
Census: 1900, Walsh Co., North Dakota

121. ii. FORDYCE WILLIAM CODE, b. September 1888, North Dakota.

122. iii. MILTON EDWARD CODE, b. December 1886, North Dakota.

Generation No. 4

45. ELIZABETH⁵ CODE (SAMUEL⁴, GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹)¹²⁸⁴ was born 1853 in Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada, and died 20 February 1889¹²⁸⁵. She married WILLIAM HENRY WILLIS¹²⁸⁶ 11 March 1874 in Elma Twp. Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹²⁸⁶, son of WILLIAM WILLIS and ELIZABETH JACKSON. He was born 08 January 1846 in Fitzroy, Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada¹²⁸⁶.

More About ELIZABETH CODE:

Burial: Elma Centre Cemetery, Atwood, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Dist. 1, Ontario, Canada¹²⁸⁷

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹²⁸⁸

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹²⁸⁹

More About WILLIAM HENRY WILLIS:

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹²⁸⁹

More About WILLIAM WILLIS and ELIZABETH CODE:

Marriage: 11 March 1874, Elma Twp. Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹²⁸⁹

Children of ELIZABETH CODE and WILLIAM WILLIS are:

- i. MARY EVA ELIZABETH⁶ WILLIS¹²⁹⁰, b. 25 January 1875, Elma Twp, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹²⁹⁰.

More About MARY EVA ELIZABETH WILLIS:

Baptism: 23 July 1875, Elma Twp, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada by Rev. M. Swann¹²⁹⁰

- ii. LAURA BEATRICE WILLIS¹²⁹¹, b. March 1882, Ontario, Canada¹²⁹¹; d. 26 September 1937, St. Paul's Hospital, Vancouver, B.C., Canada¹²⁹¹; m. IRA ELLIOTT.

Notes for LAURA BEATRICE WILLIS:

1. Obituary received from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>

Elliott - September 26, 1937, Laura B. Elliott, 5046 Earls Road, aged 55 years. Survived by three sister in North Dakota, one brother in Saskatchewan, two uncles, Samuel Code of Seattle, and John Code of Vancouver. Funeral service from the chapel of the Mount Pleasant Undertaking Co., Tuesday, September 28, at 3 o'clock to Ocean View Burial Park. Rev. A. E. Close officiating.

2. Province of British Columbia, Registration of Death, Registration No. 37-09-533069.

Place of Death, St. Paul's Hospital, Vancouver, B.C.

Length of stay in municipality where death occurred - 3 1/2 days; In Province 16 years.

Name of Deceased - Elliott, Laura Beatrice

Residence of Deceased - 5046 Earls Rd., Vancouver, B.C.

Female, Canadian, Irish, Widowed

Date and Place of birth - March 1882, Ontario

Age - 55 years, 6 mos.
Occupation - Stenographer
Name and birthplace of Father - William Willis, Ontario
Names and birthplace of Mother - Elizabeth Code, Ontario.
Date of Death - September 26, 1937
Burial - September 28, 1937, Ocean View Burial Park
Cause of Death - Acute Pulmonary Edema, due to Tic Douloureux
Surgury - September 22, 1937
Findings - Tic Douloureux

More About LAURA BEATRICE WILLIS:

Burial: 28 September 1937, Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C., Canada¹²⁹¹
Cause of Death: Acute Pulmonary Edema due to Tic Douloureux¹²⁹¹
Occupation: Stenographer¹²⁹¹
Residence: North Dakota

- iii. MERLE WILLIS, m. WALLACE KEMP.
- iv. IDA WILLIS, m. ? MUNSON.
- v. WESLEY WILLIS.

46. SARAH JANE⁵ CODE (SAMUEL⁴, GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹)^{1292,1293} was born
Abt. 1860 in Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹²⁹⁴. She married MAHLON
LOUNSBURY^{1294,1295} 18 April 1883 in Trowbridge, Perth Co., Ont., Canada¹²⁹⁶, son
of JOHN LOUNSBURY and MARGARET TOPLEY. He was born 16 September 1861 in
Burford, Brant Co., Ont. Canada¹²⁹⁶, and died 05 June 1912 in Eastwood, East Oxford,
Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada¹²⁹⁷.

More About SARAH JANE CODE:

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Dist. 1, Ontario, Canada¹²⁹⁸
Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹²⁹⁹
Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹³⁰⁰
Religion: Methodist¹³⁰¹

More About MAHLON LOUNSBURY:

Cause of Death: Influenza, Pneumonia¹³⁰²
Occupation: Miller¹³⁰³
Religion: Methodist¹³⁰⁴

More About MAHLON LOUNSBURY and SARAH CODE:

Marriage: 18 April 1883, Trowbridge, Perth Co., Ont., Canada¹³⁰⁵

Children of SARAH CODE and MAHLON LOUNSBURY are:

- i. ANNIE MAE⁶ LOUNSBURY^{1306,1307}, b. 31 March 1896, Burford, Brant Co., Ont.

Canada^{1308,1309}; d. 1969¹³⁰⁹; m. CHRISTIAN ROY BIER^{1310,1311}, 10 June 1914, Eastwood, Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada¹³¹¹; b. 1890, Milverton, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada^{1311,1312}; d. 1955¹³¹².

More About ANNIE MAE LOUNSBURY:

Burial: Hillview Cemetery, Woodstock, Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada¹³¹²

Religion: Methodist¹³¹³

More About CHRISTIAN ROY BIER:

Burial: Hillview Cemetery, Woodstock, Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada¹³¹⁴

Religion: Methodist¹³¹⁵

More About CHRISTIAN BIER and ANNIE LOUNSBURY:

Marriage: 10 June 1914, Eastwood, Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada¹³¹⁵

Minister: 10 June 1914, Robert L. Oakley¹³¹⁵

Witnesses: 10 June 1914, Edgar Leslie Lounsbury, Eastwood, and Mrs. Sara Lounsbury, Eastwood, Ontario¹³¹⁵

- ii. RODERICK LOUNSBURY¹³¹⁶, b. 16 February 1886, Seaforth, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹³¹⁶; m. EFFIE BAILEY^{1317,1318}, 24 February 1909, Princeton, Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada¹³¹⁸; b. Abt. 1890¹³¹⁸.

More About RODERICK LOUNSBURY:

Religion: Methodist¹³¹⁸

More About EFFIE BAILEY:

Religion: Methodist¹³¹⁸

More About RODERICK LOUNSBURY and EFFIE BAILEY:

Marriage: 24 February 1909, Princeton, Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada¹³¹⁸

Minister: 24 February 1909, George E. Honey¹³¹⁸

Witnesses: 24 February 1909, Foster Hobbs, Princeton; S. Lew Honey, Princeton¹³¹⁸

- iii. EDNA MAUD LOUNSBURY¹³¹⁹, b. 30 November 1898, Burford, Brant Co., Ont. Canada; m. ERNIE SHELBY^{1319,1320}.

More About ERNIE SHELBY and EDNA LOUNSBURY:

Marriage: ¹³²⁰

- iv. EDGAR LESLIE LOUNSBURY¹³²¹, b. 17 February 1884, Seaforth, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹³²¹; m. ELIZABETH ETTIE ROGERS^{1322,1323}, 19 June 1912, Blandford Twp., Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada¹³²³; b. Abt. 1887, Blenheim, Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada¹³²³.

More About EDGAR LESLIE LOUNSBURY:

Religion: Anglican¹³²³

More About ELIZABETH ETTIE ROGERS:

Religion: Methodist¹³²³

More About EDGAR LOUNSBURY and ELIZABETH ROGERS:

Marriage: 19 June 1912, Blandford Twp., Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada¹³²³

Minister: 19 June 1912, Robert Lawson Oakley¹³²³

Witnesses: 19 June 1912, Roy E. Lounsbury, Eastwood, & Edith A. Rogers, Bright, Ontario¹³²³

- v. ROY EMERSON LOUNSBURY¹³²⁴, b. 28 July 1893, Burford, Brant Co., Ont. Canada¹³²⁴; m. HAZEL BEACH BLAIR^{1325,1326}, 30 June 1915, Woodstock, Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada¹³²⁶; b. , Woodstock, Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada¹³²⁶; d. 1962¹³²⁷.

More About ROY LOUNSBURY and HAZEL BLAIR:

Marriage: 30 June 1915, Woodstock, Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada¹³²⁸

Minister: 30 June 1915, R. H. Shaw¹³²⁸

Witnesses: 30 June 1915, Bertrand Blair, Woodstock and Edna Lounsbury, Eastwood¹³²⁸

- vi. MINNIE LENORE LOUNSBURY¹³²⁹, b. 21 June 1891, Burford, Brant Co., Ontario, Canada¹³²⁹.

47. SAMUEL⁵ CODE (*SAMUEL⁴, GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)¹³³⁰ was born 21 August 1861 in Ontario, Canada^{1331,1332}, and died 19 June 1943¹³³². He married MARY ELLEN WILLIS¹³³² 27 May 1885 in Fitzroy, Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada¹³³³, daughter of WILLIAM WILLIS and ELIZABETH JACKSON. She was born 1859¹³³⁴, and died 1928¹³³⁴.

More About SAMUEL CODE:

AGE: 19 June 1943, 81 years¹³³⁴

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹³³⁵

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹³³⁵

More About MARY ELLEN WILLIS:

Died 2: 1954

AGE: 1928, 69 yrs.¹³³⁶

Marriage Notes for SAMUEL CODE and MARY WILLIS:

1. From Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette, 1885-1887, Page 47.

Marriage. Code-Willis. Samuel Code, Woodstock, to Mary Willis, Fitzroy, 27 May 1885, at Fitzroy, by Rev. J. Earl.

More About SAMUEL CODE and MARY WILLIS:

Marriage: 27 May 1885, Fitzroy, Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada¹³³⁷

Minister: 27 May 1885, Rev. J. Earl¹³³⁷

Children of SAMUEL CODE and MARY WILLIS are:

- i. KATHLEEN⁶ CODE, m. FRANK SIMPSON.
- ii. WILLIAM WILLIS CODE, b. Abt. 1892; d. 09 August 1918, France.

More About WILLIAM WILLIS CODE:

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Le Quesnel, Somme, France¹³³⁸
Military service: Lt., 5th Bn., Canadian Infantry (Saskatchewan Regiment)

iii. EVELYN CODE, d. 1948; m. HAYWORTH HAND.

48. ALBERT E.⁵ CODE (*SAMUEL*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)¹³³⁹ was born 1869 in Ontario, Canada¹³⁴⁰. He married MARY A. BROUGH¹³⁴¹ 01 January 1902 in Oakville, Halton Co., Ontario, Canada¹³⁴¹, daughter of JAS. BROUGH and MARY ALDARDYCE. She was born 1867 in United States¹³⁴¹.

More About ALBERT E. CODE:

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹³⁴²

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹³⁴³

Occupation: Merchant¹³⁴⁴

Religion: Methodist¹³⁴⁴

More About MARY A. BROUGH:

Occupation: Teacher¹³⁴⁴

Religion: Methodist¹³⁴⁴

More About ALBERT CODE and MARY BROUGH:

Marriage: 01 January 1902, Oakville, Halton Co., Ontario, Canada¹³⁴⁴

Children of ALBERT CODE and MARY BROUGH are:

- i. ALARDYCE⁶ CODE.
- ii. RUTH CODE.
- iii. RUSSELL CODE.
- iv. BERT CODE.
- v. EDWIN CODE.

49. JOHN FRANCIS⁵ CODE (*SAMUEL*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)¹³⁴⁵ was born Abt. 1872 in Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹³⁴⁵. He married MINA ETTA SMITH¹³⁴⁵ 04 March 1903 in Merrickville, Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada¹³⁴⁵, daughter of SQUIRE SMITH and CATHERINE KEEGAN. She was born Abt. 1874 in Easton's Corners, Grenville Co., Ont., Canada¹³⁴⁵.

More About JOHN FRANCIS CODE:

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp, Div.1, Ontario, Canada¹³⁴⁶

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 3, Ontario, Canada¹³⁴⁷

Occupation: Clerk¹³⁴⁸

Religion: C. Methodist^{1349,1350}

More About MINA ETTA SMITH:

Religion: Methodist¹³⁵⁰

More About JOHN CODE and MINA SMITH:

Marriage: 04 March 1903, Merrickville, Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada¹³⁵⁰

Child of JOHN CODE and MINA SMITH is:

- i. EILEEN⁶ CODE, d. 03 December 1960; m. IRVINE HARVEY.

50. WESLEY BOYD⁵ CODE (*SAMUEL⁴, GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)¹³⁵¹ was born Abt. 1875 in Trowbridge, Ont., Canada. He married LILLIAN ?¹³⁵¹ 03 September 1898 in Hanover, Grey Co., Ont., Canada¹³⁵¹, daughter of JAMES ? and LOUISE PREVAL. She was born Abt. 1880 in Hanover, Grey Co., Ontario, Canada¹³⁵².

More About WESLEY BOYD CODE:

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp, Div.1, Ontario, Canada¹³⁵³

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 3, Ontario, Canada¹³⁵⁴

Occupation: Telephone Operator¹³⁵⁵

Religion: C. Methodist¹³⁵⁶

More About WESLEY CODE and LILLIAN ?:

Marriage: 03 September 1898, Hanover, Grey Co., Ont., Canada¹³⁵⁷

Children of WESLEY CODE and LILLIAN ? are:

- i. LLOYD⁶ CODE.
- ii. WESLEY CODE.

51. MARGARET JANE⁵ CODE (*THOMAS⁴, GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)¹³⁵⁸ was born 28 May 1868 in Ontario, Canada^{1359,1360}, and died 09 February 1907¹³⁶⁰. She married DAVID WILLIAM CURTIS¹³⁶⁰. He was born 24 January 1863¹³⁶⁰, and died 05 September 1937¹³⁶⁰.

More About MARGARET JANE CODE:

Burial: Elma Centre Cemetery, Atwood, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹³⁶¹

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹³⁶²

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹³⁶³

Religion: C. Methodist¹³⁶³

More About DAVID WILLIAM CURTIS:

Burial: Elma Centre Cemetery, Atwood, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹³⁶⁴

Child of MARGARET CODE and DAVID CURTIS is:

- i. VELMA⁶ CURTIS, d. 30 April 1964; m. HAROLD FARNER.

More About HAROLD FARNER:

Occupation: Car Dealer, Detroit, Michigan

52. WALDROW HILLIARD⁵ CODE (*GEORGE⁴, GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)¹³⁶⁵ was born 28 June 1873 in Trowbridge, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada^{1365,1366}. He married EMMA JANE JACKSON¹³⁶⁷ 07 September 1898 in Nichol, Wellington, Ontario, Canada¹³⁶⁷, daughter of FRANK JACKSON and LAURA ?. She was born 26 June 1876 in Trowbridge, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada^{1367,1368}.

Notes for WALDROW HILLIARD CODE:

1. From The Elmanac, The History of Elma Township, 1857-1997, Page 250: Concession 1 South Lots 15 & 16. South 6388 Line 84 (76 acres), in 1890 Waldrow H. & his mother Ruby Code had this land. In 1896 he obtained the 4 acres of South.

More About WALDROW CODE and EMMA JACKSON:

Marriage: 07 September 1898, Nichol, Wellington, Ontario, Canada¹³⁶⁹

Minister: 07 September 1898, Thos. W. Jackson, Elma¹³⁶⁹

Witnesses: 07 September 1898, John Brown Jackson and Jane Hughes both of Nichol¹³⁶⁹

Children of WALDROW CODE and EMMA JACKSON are:

- i. WALDRO EARL⁶ CODE¹³⁷⁰, b. 27 June 1899¹³⁷⁰; m. MILDRED MUNSON.
- ii. CLIFFORD CODE.
- iii. OLIVE CODE.

53. AMANDA⁵ CODE (*GEORGE⁴, GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)¹³⁷¹ was born Abt.

1879. She married WILLIAM WHITE¹³⁷¹ 26 October 1909 in Alma, Wellington Co., Ont., Canada¹³⁷¹, son of BARNEY WHITE and JANE SWEATEN. He was born Abt. 1886¹³⁷¹.

More About AMANDA CODE:

Religion: Methodist¹³⁷¹

More About WILLIAM WHITE:

Religion: Methodist¹³⁷¹

More About WILLIAM WHITE and AMANDA CODE:

Marriage: 26 October 1909, Alma, Wellington Co., Ont., Canada¹³⁷¹

Child of AMANDA CODE and WILLIAM WHITE is:

- i. SON⁶ WHITE.

54. ALBERT⁵ TURNER (*ELIZABETH⁴ CODE, GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*) was born Abt. 1863 in Ontario, Canada¹³⁷². He married REBECCA TOWNSEND.

More About ALBERT TURNER:

Canadian Census, 1881: Center Huron Co., Tuckersmith, Div., 2, Ontario, Canada¹³⁷²

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹³⁷²

Children of ALBERT TURNER and REBECCA TOWNSEND are:

- i. EDNA⁶ TURNER.
- ii. CARMEN TURNER.
- iii. CECIL TURNER.

More About CECIL TURNER:
Children: None

- iv. GEORGE TURNER.

More About GEORGE TURNER:
Children: None

55. GEORGE⁵ TURNER (*ELIZABETH⁴ CODE, GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*) was born Abt. 1865 in Ontario, Canada¹³⁷². He married EMMA SHIPLEY.

More About GEORGE TURNER:

Canadian Census, 1881: Center Huron Co., Tuckersmith, Div., 2, Ontario, Canada¹³⁷²

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹³⁷²

Children of GEORGE TURNER and EMMA SHIPLEY are:

- i. HAROLD⁶ TURNER, m. LINNIE NEDIGER.
- ii. JOHN TURNER, m. PEARL CRITCH.
- iii. HELEN TURNER, m. REG LAWSON.
- iv. HATTIE TURNER.
- v. MARY TURNER, m. FRED ELLIOTT.

More About FRED ELLIOTT:
Children: None

56. EVELYN⁵ TURNER (*ELIZABETH⁴ CODE, GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)¹³⁷³ was born 02 May 1872 in Tuckersmith, Huron Co., Ont., Canada¹³⁷³. She married DAVID WOOD.

More About EVELYN TURNER:

Canadian Census, 1881: Center Huron Co., Tuckersmith, Div., 2, Ontario, Canada¹³⁷⁴

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹³⁷⁴

Children of EVELYN TURNER and DAVID WOOD are:

- i. EVELYN⁶ WOOD.

More About EVELYN WOOD:
Unmarried: at this time

- ii. EDITH WOOD, m. FRANK SIMS.

57. EMILY ALICE⁵ TURNER (*ELIZABETH⁴ CODE, GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)¹³⁷⁵ was born 23 June 1874 in Tuckersmith, Huron Co., Ont., Canada¹³⁷⁵, and died in died in an accident. She married ALEX BROADFOOT.

More About EMILY ALICE TURNER:

Canadian Census, 1881: Center Huron Co., Tuckersmith, Div., 2, Ontario, Canada¹³⁷⁶

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹³⁷⁶

Children of EMILY TURNER and ALEX BROADFOOT are:

- i. MARGARET⁶ BROADFOOT, m. WILLIAM PORTER.
- ii. ALISTER BROADFOOT, m. THELMA ?.

More About ALISTER BROADFOOT:
Children: None

58. SARAH JANE⁵ REA (*MARGARET⁴ CODE, GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)^{1377,1378} was born 06 July 1861 in Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{1379,1380}. She married DAVID METCALF¹³⁸¹ 22 March 1889 in Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹³⁸¹, son of JAMES METCALF and SARAH MCPHAIL. He was born 13 November 1859 in Ontario, Canada¹³⁸².

More About SARAH JANE REA:

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹³⁸³

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹³⁸⁴

Religion: C. Methodist¹³⁸⁴

Religion 2: 1901, Presbyterian¹³⁸⁵

More About DAVID METCALF:

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp, Sub-Dist., J-1, Ontario, Canada¹³⁸⁶

Occupation: Farmer¹³⁸⁶

Religion: Presbyterian¹³⁸⁶

More About DAVID METCALF and SARAH REA:

Marriage: 22 March 1889, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹³⁸⁷

Minister: 22 March 1889, Rev. I. B. Edmondson¹³⁸⁷

Witnesses: 22 March 1889, George Rea and Elizabeth Metcalf, both of Ramsay¹³⁸⁷

Child of SARAH REA and DAVID METCALF is:

- i. GERTRUDE M.⁶ METCALF, b. 08 July 1889, Ontario, Canada¹³⁸⁸.

More About GERTRUDE M. METCALF:

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp, Sub-Dist., J-1, Ontario, Canada¹³⁸⁸

Religion: Presbyterian¹³⁸⁸

59. ALICE EMMA⁵ REA (*MARGARET⁴ CODE, GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)¹³⁸⁹ was born 1872¹³⁸⁹, and died 1952¹³⁸⁹. She married WILLIAM H. ROBERTSON¹³⁸⁹.

More About ALICE EMMA REA:

Burial: Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹³⁹⁰

More About WILLIAM H. ROBERTSON:

Burial: Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹³⁹⁰

Children of ALICE REA and WILLIAM ROBERTSON are:

- i. ARTHUR CODE⁶ ROBERTSON¹³⁹¹, b. 22 February 1909¹³⁹¹; d. 05 June 1988, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹³⁹¹; m. DOROTHY LOUISA PAYNE¹³⁹¹.

Notes for ARTHUR CODE ROBERTSON:

1. From Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada, GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Book One, Section 10: ROBERTSON, Arthur Code - (Feb 22, 1909 - June 5, 1988) At Almonte General Hospital, Almonte, Ontario. Retired Faculty Member University of Guelph, Arthur Code Robertson, husband of Dorothy Louisa Payne Robertson. Father of Margaret Dorothy Robertson and Frances Ann Robertson Thompson. Grandfather of Timothy and Tracey Thompson. Predeceased by three brothers, Dr. Bertram Hanley Robertson, Dr. Russell Robertson and Harold Rea Robertson. Memorial service Almonte United Church, 106 Elgin Street, Almonte, Ontario on Wednesday, June 8th, 1988 at 2 p.m. The Family gratefully acknowledges the kindness of the nursing staff at the Almonte General Hospital. No flowers. Commemorative donations to Canadian Save The Children Fund 3080 Yonge St. Suite 6020, Toronto, Ont., M4N 3P4. Cremation. Interment of Ashes, Auld Kirk Cemetery. Arrangements entrusted to the Kerry Funeral Home, 154 Elgin Street, Almonte, Ontario.

More About ARTHUR CODE ROBERTSON:

Burial: Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹³⁹¹

Cremation: Ashed intered at Auld Kirk Cemetery¹³⁹¹

- ii. RUSSELL ROBERTSON.
- iii. HAROLD REA ROBERTSON, b. 25 October 1898¹³⁹²; d. 10 November 1979¹³⁹²; m. SARAH LOUISE KELLOUGH; b. 01 March 1899¹³⁹²; d. 19 August 1990, Almonte Hospital, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹³⁹³.

More About HAROLD REA ROBERTSON:

Burial: Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹³⁹⁴

Notes for SARAH LOUISE KELLOUGH:

1. From Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Book 1, Section 15: ROBERTSON - In hospital, Almonte, Ontario on Sunday, August 19th, 1990. Sarah Louise Kellough. Beloved wife of the late Harold Rea Robertson. Dear mother of Lois (Mrs. Glenn MacLachlan), Aylmer, Quebec; Ronald R.R.#1, Carleton Place; Glenn, R.R.#3, Almonte and Ray, Almonte. Also survived by 9 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren. In her 92nd year. Friends called at the Kerry Funeral Home, 154 Elgin Street, Almonte. Funeral Service was held in the Chapel on Wednesday. Rev. Edward Colwell officiated. Interment Auld Kirk Cemetery.

2. Same Source, Book 4, Section 7: Veteran Lady N.L.A.S. Directors Honored

(Picture)

Howard Sadler, District Director No. 2 of the Ont. Fairs Association presents long service diplomas to Mrs. Harold (Louise Kellough) Robertson (left) and Mrs. John (Annie Scott) Lindsay, lady directors of the North Lanark Agricultural Society. Both women have served on the Board over 25 years and were honored at the annual meeting held in the Almonte United Church. Photo by James.

More About SARAH LOUISE KELLOUGH:

Burial: Auld Kirk Cemetery, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{1395,1396}

60. WESLEY HUGH⁵ REA (*MARGARET*⁴ *CODE*, *GEORGE*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)¹³⁹⁷ was born 02 April 1874 in Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{1398,1399}, and died 1953¹⁴⁰⁰. He married IDA FLORENCE HILBORN¹⁴⁰¹ 04 October 1899 in Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁰¹, daughter of JOHN HILBORN and MARGARET GEROW. She was born 20 December 1874 in Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁰², and died 1950¹⁴⁰³.

More About WESLEY HUGH REA:

Occupation: Farmer¹⁴⁰⁴

Burial: Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁰⁵

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁰⁶

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp., J-3, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁰⁷

Religion: C. Methodist^{1408,1409}

More About IDA FLORENCE HILBORN:

Burial: Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁴¹⁰

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Ramsay Twp., J-3, Ontario, Canada¹⁴¹¹

Religion: Presbyterian¹⁴¹²

Marriage Notes for WESLEY REA and IDA HILBORN:

From Granny's Garden, Lanark Co., Marriages, Page 2:

(Lanark Co): Wesley Hugh REA, 25, Farmer, Ramsey Twp., Ramsey Twp., s/o Joseph REA and Margaret COKE, married Ida Florence HILBORN, 24, Almonte, Ramsey, d/o John HILBORN and Margaret GEROW, wit: John GADDELL and Mrs. John PAUL, 4 October 1899, Almonte. NOTE: Margaret Coke should be Margaret CODE.

More About WESLEY REA and IDA HILBORN:

Marriage: 04 October 1899, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁴¹²

Minister: 04 October 1899, Rev. A. E. Mitchell¹⁴¹²

Witnesses: 04 October 1899, John Waddell, Almonte; Mrs. John Paul, Ramsay Twp.¹⁴¹²

Children of WESLEY REA and IDA HILBORN are:

- i. HOWARD⁶ RAE.
- ii. MYRTLE RAE.
- iii. EVELYN RAE.

61. THOMAS ALFRED⁵ LARGE, REV. (MARY JANE⁴ CODE, GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹) was born Abt. 1859 in Ontario, Canada¹⁴¹³, and died 04 April 1890 in Japan. He married ELIZABETH SPENCER 18 July 1887 in Tokyo, Japan, by Rev. Hiraiwa Yoshiyasu¹⁴¹⁴. She was born in Paris, Brant Co., Ontario, Canada, and died August 1933.

Notes for THOMAS ALFRED LARGE, REV.:

1. T. Alfred Large, eldest son of John and Mary Jane Large graduated from Listowell High School and Victoria University, Cobourg in 1883 in arts and theology. He went to Japan under the auspices of the Methodist Church.
2. T. Alfred was acting instructor in theology at the college in 1890.
3. On April the fourth of that year he was killed during an encounter with two bandits. They had gained entrance to the College and the apartment where the Large's resided. The motive was robbery. The widow's grief and that of T. Alfred's aging parents was shared by the Methodist Church in Japan and in Canada.

The Funeral of the Late Rev. T. A. Large

The last act of the sad Tokyo tragedy attracted a large concourse of sympathizing friends, both Japanese and foreign, who assembled in the spacious Azuba Methodist Church. In spite of the fitful showers and the unsettled weather, the building was completely filled, among those present being H.B.M Minister, the Representatives of Germany and Austria, the First Secretaries of several Legations, the Honorable Mr. and Mrs. Napier, and nearly all the leading residents of Tokyo. The service, according to the wish of the deceased gentleman, expressed when he little thought how soon it would have practical effect, was of the simplest character. At the residence, shortly before the hour of the public service, the members of the mission thus sadly bereft stood by the coffin of their dead brother and the couch of his wounded wife, and sang one of Wesley's stirring helpful hymns, after which Dr. Macdonald, who combines in one the skillful physician, the helpful friend, and the faithful missionary, led prayer. The body was then, in the midst of falling rain, carried to the church, which was speedily filled. The pulpit and altar were draped in black, relieved by two large floral crosses and a few wreaths here and there which had been presented and could not be refused, though every effort was made to prevent unnecessary expense on the part of friends, especially among the Japanese, who in many cases can ill afford the tributes they are so willing to give in such a moment as this. A hymn was sung, after which the Rev. R. Whittington read a portion of the First Epistle to the Corinthians indicating the Christian hope in the resurrection of the dead. The Rev. Dr. Imbrie offered prayer, short, simple, but tremulous with emotion. After another hymn had been sung, the Rev. Dr. Cochran, senior colleague of the deceased, gave a brief outline of his short and promising career, cut off in the early morning. It appears that he was born in Canada in 1859 in an earnest Christian home; that from boyhood he had aimed at a high standard of life and

service, and had won for himself in school and college the reputation of a pure, unsullied character, rendered still more attractive by social and musical gifts of an unusual order. The speaker was able to lay on the bier of his younger colleague the white flower of a blameless life, while he prayed for those who were specially bereft by this mysterious providence. The Rev. Y. Hiraiwa, pastor of the church, next addressed the congregation in Japanese. He first spoke of meeting and parting with the happy family of the Large's at Miyanoshita only four days ago, then of the sad telegram the following day calling him home. He spoke of meeting Mr. Large's aged parents in Canada some months ago, when he was received as a son in honour of their own boy. He told of the reputation the deceased had among the friends of his childhood and of his student life in Canada; then described the parting of the son from his loved ones to come to work for Japan, and eventually of the terrible news that will come to them as a thunderbolt of his having been foully murdered in the land to which he came with hopes of adding a blessing. He spoke of Mrs. Large's prayer that God might forgive the sin of the murderers of her husband and that his death might be turned to the benefit of this land; of the fact also that no one attributed the act to anything but the desperation of burglars, arising in no sense whatever from antipathy to foreigners or to the Christian religion. During his address the tide of emotion rose with every sentence. At times the speaker could not control his feelings, the suppressed sobs of many were heard, while eyes unused to weeping shed silent tears. The Rev. F. A. Cassidy, of Shizuoka, offered a short prayer referring to the sad event, but also to the pressing feature that foreigners and Japanese were there assembled mingling their tears together in a common sorrow; he prayed that it might have the effect of bringing about a more sympathetic blending of hearts, though of alien races, by diviner ties. The procession was then formed and proceeded to the Aoyama Cemetery. A large number gathered round the open grave where the body was committed, earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust. The simple burial service was read by the Rev. Dr. Eby, and the soil soon covered the mortal remains of one whose life was without spot, whose death showed him to be as brave as he was gentle, and whose tragic end will long be remembered in Japan. (From The Japan Daily Mail, Yokohama, April 7, 1890.)

More About THOMAS ALFRED LARGE, REV.:

Burial: April 1890, Aoyama Cemetery, Tokyo, Japan¹⁴¹⁵

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁴¹⁶

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Town of Listowel, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁴¹⁷

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁴¹⁸

More About ELIZABETH SPENCER:

Occupation: Teacher, Eiwa Girls School in Tokio

More About THOMAS LARGE and ELIZABETH SPENCER:

Marriage: 18 July 1887, Tokyo, Japan, by Rev. Hiraiwa Yoshiyasu¹⁴¹⁹

Child of THOMAS LARGE and ELIZABETH SPENCER is:

- i. KATHERINE⁶ LARGE.

62. SARAH JANE⁵ LARGE (*MARY JANE⁴ CODE, GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*) was born Abt. 1866 in Ontario, Canada¹⁴²⁰. She married CHRISTIAN BURT.

More About SARAH JANE LARGE:

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁴²⁰

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Town of Listowel, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁴²¹

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁴²²

Children of SARAH LARGE and CHRISTIAN BURT are:

- i. ALFRED⁶ BURT.

More About ALFRED BURT:

Education: Rhodes Scholar

Occupation: History Professor, Western Univ.,

- ii. ARTHUR BURT, d. Drowned, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for ARTHUR BURT:

1. Drowned in Toronto.

63. ETTA MABEL⁵ CODE (*JOHN RICHARD⁴, GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)^{1423,1424} was born Abt. 1875 in Ontario, Canada¹⁴²⁵, and died 1968¹⁴²⁶. She married ROBERT L. STEWART^{1426,1427} 25 July 1900 in Trowbridge, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada^{1428,1429}, son of WILLIAM STEWART and JANE SHAW. He was born 1864¹⁴³⁰, and died 1950¹⁴³⁰.

More About ETTA MABEL CODE:

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹⁴³¹

Religion: Methodist¹⁴³¹

More About ROBERT STEWART and ETTA CODE:

Marriage: 25 July 1900, Trowbridge, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada^{1432,1433}

Minister: 25 July 1900, Revd. Chas. W. Bristol¹⁴³³

Witnesses: 25 July 1900, M. L. Lonsbery, Princeton and Minnie Code, Trowbridge¹⁴³³

Child of ETTA CODE and ROBERT STEWART is:

- i. CHESTER⁶ STEWART¹⁴³⁴, b. 1915¹⁴³⁴; d. 1950¹⁴³⁴; Adopted child; m. MURIEL LANE¹⁴³⁴.

64. MARY VICTORIA "MINNIE"⁵ CODE (*JOHN RICHARD*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)¹⁴³⁵ was born 26 August 1877 in Gorrie, Howick Twp., Huron Co., Ont., Canada¹⁴³⁵, and died 24 July 1978¹⁴³⁶. She married ABRAHAM KERSEY JACKSON¹⁴³⁶ 25 December 1901¹⁴³⁶, son of ABRAHAM JACKSON and MARY JAMES. He was born 14 April 1873 in East Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ont., Canada^{1437,1438}, and died 15 March 1946.

More About MARY VICTORIA "MINNIE" CODE:

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹⁴³⁹

Religion: Methodist¹⁴³⁹

More About ABRAHAM KERSEY JACKSON:

Baptism: 13 June 1873, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁴⁰

More About ABRAHAM JACKSON and MARY CODE:

Marriage: 25 December 1901¹⁴⁴¹

Children of MARY CODE and ABRAHAM JACKSON are:

- i. CECIL⁶ JACKSON¹⁴⁴¹, m. EVELYN SOMERVILLE¹⁴⁴¹.
- ii. EVERETT K. JACKSON¹⁴⁴¹, b. 1904¹⁴⁴¹; d. 1964¹⁴⁴¹; m. MADGE GREGSON¹⁴⁴¹, 1924¹⁴⁴¹; b. 1904¹⁴⁴¹; d. 1960¹⁴⁴¹.

More About EVERETT JACKSON and MADGE GREGSON:

Marriage: 1924¹⁴⁴¹

- iii. BEVERLY JACKSON¹⁴⁴¹, m. FLORENCE MATSON¹⁴⁴¹.

65. GEORGE EDWARD⁵ CODE (*JOHN RICHARD*⁴, *GEORGE*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{1441,1442,1443} was born 04 January 1880 in Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁴⁴, and died 1963¹⁴⁴⁵. He married (1) WINIFRED BRADBURY. She was born 1887, and died 1977. He married (2) BERTHA ELIZABETH WILLIS^{1446,1447} 03 January 1912 in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada^{1448,1449}, daughter of THOMAS WILLIS and MARY SMILLIE. She was born 1878 in Ontario, Canada^{1450,1451}, and died 1942¹⁴⁵¹.

More About GEORGE EDWARD CODE:

Date born 2: 1885¹⁴⁵²

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁵³

More About WINIFRED BRADBURY:

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada^{1454,1455}

More About BERTHA ELIZABETH WILLIS:

Died 2: 1941¹⁴⁵⁶

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada^{1457,1458}

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁵⁹

Religion: Methodist¹⁴⁵⁹

More About GEORGE CODE and BERTHA WILLIS:

Marriage: 03 January 1912, Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada^{1460,1461}

Witnesses: 03 January 1912, Percy M. Willis, Arnprior and Kathleen Code, Dauphin, Man.¹⁴⁶¹

Children of GEORGE CODE and BERTHA WILLIS are:

- i. IRENE⁶ CODE¹⁴⁶², m. EVERET SMITH.
- ii. HAROLD WILLIS CODE¹⁴⁶², m. DORIS BURKHOLDER¹⁴⁶².

Notes for HAROLD WILLIS CODE:

1. World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669, © 1996 Brøderbund Software, Inc., gives his wife's name as
R. Noell. Was he married twice?

- iii. ELIZABETH "BETTY" CODE¹⁴⁶², m. (1) THOMAS YOUNG¹⁴⁶²; m. (2) NICK MCKENNY¹⁴⁶².

More About THOMAS YOUNG:

Children: None

66. SARAH PEARL⁵ CODE (*JOHN RICHARD⁴, GEORGE³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)^{1463,1464}
was born 15 August 1887 in Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada^{1465,1466}. She
married STEPHEN R. BYLES¹⁴⁶⁶ 1918¹⁴⁶⁶. He was born 1887¹⁴⁶⁶.

More About STEPHEN BYLES and SARAH CODE:

Marriage: 1918¹⁴⁶⁶

Child of SARAH CODE and STEPHEN BYLES is:

- i. JOHN ARTHUR "JACK"⁶ BYLES¹⁴⁶⁶, d. June 1987, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; m. RUTH BROADLY.

67. WILLIAM HENRY⁵ WILLIS (*ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, RACHEL³ COAD, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)¹⁴⁶⁷ was born 08 January 1846 in Fitzroy, Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁶⁷. He married ELIZABETH CODE¹⁴⁶⁷ 11 March 1874 in Elma Twp. Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁶⁷, daughter of SAMUEL CODE and MARY RICHEY. She was born 1853 in Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada, and died 20 February 1889¹⁴⁶⁸.

More About WILLIAM HENRY WILLIS:

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁴⁶⁹

More About ELIZABETH CODE:

Burial: Elma Centre Cemetery, Atwood, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1861: Perth Co., Elma Twp., Dist. 1, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁷⁰

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁷¹

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁴⁷²

More About WILLIAM WILLIS and ELIZABETH CODE:

Marriage: 11 March 1874, Elma Twp. Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁷²

Children are listed above under (45) Elizabeth Code.

68. THOMAS⁵ WILLIS (*ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, RACHEL³ COAD, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)^{1473,1474} was born 1850¹⁴⁷⁵, and died 1925¹⁴⁷⁵. He married MARY SMILLIE¹⁴⁷⁶. She was born 1855 in Quebec, Canada^{1477,1478}, and died 1939¹⁴⁷⁸.

More About THOMAS WILLIS:

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont., Canada¹⁴⁷⁹

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁸⁰

Occupation: Farmer¹⁴⁸⁰

Religion: Methodist¹⁴⁸⁰

More About MARY SMILLIE:

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont., Canada¹⁴⁸¹

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁸²
Religion: Methodist¹⁴⁸²

Children of THOMAS WILLIS and MARY SMILLIE are:

- i. BERTHA ELIZABETH⁶ WILLIS^{1483,1484}, b. 1878, Ontario, Canada^{1484,1485}; d. 1942¹⁴⁸⁵; m. GEORGE EDWARD CODE^{1486,1487,1488}, 03 January 1912, Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada^{1489,1490}; b. 04 January 1880, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁹¹; d. 1963¹⁴⁹².

More About BERTHA ELIZABETH WILLIS:

Died 2: 1941¹⁴⁹²

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada^{1493,1494}

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁹⁵

Religion: Methodist¹⁴⁹⁵

More About GEORGE EDWARD CODE:

Date born 2: 1885¹⁴⁹⁶

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁹⁷

More About GEORGE CODE and BERTHA WILLIS:

Marriage: 03 January 1912, Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada^{1498,1499}

Witnesses: 03 January 1912, Percy M. Willis, Arnprior and Kathleen Code, Dauphin, Man.¹⁴⁹⁹

- ii. PERCY M. WILLIS^{1500,1501}, b. 1879, Ontario, Canada^{1502,1503}; d. 1944¹⁵⁰³.

More About PERCY M. WILLIS:

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁰³

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁰⁴

Religion: Methodist¹⁵⁰⁴

- iii. WILLIAM WILLIS¹⁵⁰⁴, b. Abt. 1882, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁰⁴.

More About WILLIAM WILLIS:

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁰⁴

Religion: Methodist¹⁵⁰⁴

- iv. BESSIE WILLIS¹⁵⁰⁴, b. Abt. 1884, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁰⁴.

More About BESSIE WILLIS:

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁰⁴

Religion: Methodist¹⁵⁰⁴

- v. WINIFRED WILLIS¹⁵⁰⁴, b. 1887, Ontario, Canada^{1504,1505}; d. 1977¹⁵⁰⁵.

More About WINIFRED WILLIS:

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁰⁵

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁰⁶

Religion: Methodist¹⁵⁰⁶

69. MARY ELLEN⁵ WILLIS (ELIZABETH⁴ JACKSON, RACHEL³ COAD, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹)

¹⁵⁰⁷ was born 1859¹⁵⁰⁷, and died 1928¹⁵⁰⁷. She married SAMUEL CODE¹⁵⁰⁷ 27 May 1885 in Fitzroy, Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁰⁸, son of SAMUEL CODE and MARY RICHEY. He was born 21 August 1861 in Ontario, Canada^{1509,1510}, and died 19 June 1943¹⁵¹⁰.

More About MARY ELLEN WILLIS:

Died 2: 1954

AGE: 1928, 69 yrs.¹⁵¹⁰

More About SAMUEL CODE:

AGE: 19 June 1943, 81 years¹⁵¹⁰

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁵¹¹

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁵¹¹

Marriage Notes for MARY WILLIS and SAMUEL CODE:

1. From Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette, 1885-1887, Page 47.

Marriage. Code-Willis. Samuel Code, Woodstock, to Mary Willis, Fitzroy, 27 May 1885, at Fitzroy, by Rev. J. Earl.

More About SAMUEL CODE and MARY WILLIS:

Marriage: 27 May 1885, Fitzroy, Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁵¹²

Minister: 27 May 1885, Rev. J. Earl¹⁵¹²

Children are listed above under (47) Samuel Code.

70. GEORGE⁵ ELLIOTT (*ELLEN (ELEANOR)*⁴ *JACKSON, RACHEL*³ *COAD, THOMAS*² *CODD, ?*¹) was born 04 October 1844, and died 23 May 1908 in Arnprior, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁵¹³. He married (1) ELIZABETH CONN October 1872¹⁵¹³. She was born Abt. 1850, and died 1898. He married (2) ELLEN MARIE JUNKIN 06 December 1899¹⁵¹³. She was born 1858, and died 1942.

More About GEORGE ELLIOTT:

AGE: 23 May 1908, 63 years.¹⁵¹³

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont., Canada¹⁵¹⁴

Canadian Census, 1871: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵¹⁵

Occupation: Farmer¹⁵¹⁵

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁵¹⁵

More About ELIZABETH CONN:

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont., Canada

More About GEORGE ELLIOTT and ELIZABETH CONN:

Marriage: October 1872¹⁵¹⁶

More About ELLEN MARIE JUNKIN:

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont., Canada¹⁵¹⁷

More About GEORGE ELLIOTT and ELLEN JUNKIN:

Marriage: 06 December 1899¹⁵¹⁸

Children of GEORGE ELLIOTT and ELIZABETH CONN are:

- i. IDA JANE⁶ ELLIOTT¹⁵¹⁹, b. 25 February 1875, McNab, Renfrew Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵¹⁹.
- ii. MARY JANE ELLIOTT¹⁵²⁰, b. 20 December 1876, McNab, Renfrew Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵²⁰.
- iii. THOMAS ARTHUR ELLIOTT¹⁵²¹, b. 29 February 1880, McNab, Renfrew Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵²¹.

Child of GEORGE ELLIOTT and ELLEN JUNKIN is:

- iv. ETHAL SHALL⁶ ELLIOTT, b. 1901; d. 1901.

More About ETHAL SHALL ELLIOTT:

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont., Canada

71. MATILDA RACHEL⁵ ELLIOTT (*ELLEN (ELEANOR)*⁴ JACKSON, RACHEL³ COAD, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹)^{1522,1523} was born 25 December 1848 in Ontario, Canada^{1524,1525}, and died 17 February 1923 in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁵²⁵. She married WILLIAM WILSON^{1526,1527} 11 March 1868¹⁵²⁷. He was born 17 October 1841 in Ontario, Canada¹⁵²⁸.

More About MATILDA RACHEL ELLIOTT:

AGE: 17 February 1923, 74 years.¹⁵²⁹

Canadian Census, 1871: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 3, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵³⁰

Canadian Census, 1881: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵³¹

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹⁵³²

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Sub-Dist. D-1, Fitzroy Twp., Ont., Canada¹⁵³³

Religion: Methodist¹⁵³⁴

More About WILLIAM WILSON:

Canadian Census, 1871: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 3, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵³⁵

Canadian Census, 1881: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵³⁶

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div.1, Ontario, Canada¹⁵³⁷

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Sub-Dist. D-1, Fitzroy Twp., Ont., Canada¹⁵³⁸

Occupation: Farmer¹⁵³⁸

Religion: Methodist¹⁵³⁸

More About WILLIAM WILSON and MATILDA ELLIOTT:

Marriage: 11 March 1868¹⁵³⁹

Children of MATILDA ELLIOTT and WILLIAM WILSON are:

- i. GEORGE EDMUND⁶ WILSON¹⁵⁴⁰, b. 09 April 1869, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁴⁰.

More About GEORGE EDMUND WILSON:

Canadian Census, 1871: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 3, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵⁴¹

Canadian Census, 1881: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵⁴²

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁴³

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Sub-Dist. D-1, Fitzroy Twp., Ont., Canada¹⁵⁴⁴

Occupation: Farmer¹⁵⁴⁵

Religion: Methodist¹⁵⁴⁶

- ii. LYDIA JANE WILSON¹⁵⁴⁷, b. 12 August 1870, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁴⁷.

More About LYDIA JANE WILSON:

Canadian Census, 1871: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 3, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵⁴⁸

Canadian Census, 1881: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵⁴⁹

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁵⁰

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Sub-Dist. D-1, Fitzroy Twp., Ont., Canada¹⁵⁵¹

Religion: Methodist¹⁵⁵¹

- iii. AMELIA AMAN WILSON¹⁵⁵², b. Abt. 1874, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁵³.

More About AMELIA AMAN WILSON:

Canadian Census, 1881: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵⁵⁴

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁵⁵

Religion: Methodist¹⁵⁵⁵

72. ELIZABETH⁵ ELLIOTT (*ELLEN (ELEANOR)*⁴ JACKSON, *RACHEL*³ COAD, *THOMAS*² Codd, ?¹)^{1556,1557} was born 14 March 1851¹⁵⁵⁷, and died 23 May 1928 in Wellington

Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁵⁷. She married ISAAC MAY¹⁵⁵⁷. He was born 1842 in Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁵⁸.

More About ELIZABETH ELLIOTT:

Canadian Census, 1871: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵⁵⁹

Canadian Census, 1881: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵⁶⁰

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁵⁶¹

More About ISAAC MAY:

Canadian Census, 1881: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵⁶²

Occupation: Farmer¹⁵⁶²

Religion: Methodist¹⁵⁶²

Children of ELIZABETH ELLIOTT and ISAAC MAY are:

- i. EMILY⁶ MAY¹⁵⁶², b. Abt. 1874, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁶².

More About EMILY MAY:

Canadian Census, 1881: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵⁶²

- ii. STANLEY MAY¹⁵⁶², b. Abt. 1876, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁶².

73. THOMAS JACKSON⁵ ELLIOTT (*ELLEN (ELEANOR)*⁴ JACKSON, *RACHEL*³ COAD, *THOMAS*² Codd, ?¹)^{1563,1564} was born 09 February 1855 in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada^{1565,1566}, and died 01 November 1919 in Victoria Hospital, Renfrew, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada^{1567,1568}. He married (1) RACHEL JANE KENNY¹⁵⁶⁹ 27 March 1884 in Arnprior, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁷⁰, daughter of THOMAS KENNY and RACHEL BURKETT. She was born 23 October 1856 in Dublin, Ireland^{1571,1572}, and died 26 August 1915 in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁷³. He married (2) MARY J. ELLIOTT¹⁵⁷⁴ 19 December 1917 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁷⁵. She was born in of Renfrew,¹⁵⁷⁶.

More About THOMAS JACKSON ELLIOTT:

AGE: 01 November 1919, 64 yrs., 8 mos.^{1577,1578}

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont., Canada¹⁵⁷⁹

Canadian Census, 1871: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵⁸⁰

Canadian Census, 1881: Twp. of Fitzroy, Div. 1, Carleton Co., Ont., Canada¹⁵⁸¹

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁸²
Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Sub-Dist. D-1, Fitzroy Twp., Ont., Canada¹⁵⁸³
Cause of Death: Gangrenous Appendicitis, Cardiac Asthenia¹⁵⁸⁴
Occupation: Farmer¹⁵⁸⁵
Religion: Methodist¹⁵⁸⁵

More About RACHEL JANE KENNY:

AGE: 26 August 1915, 58 yrs. 10 mos.^{1586,1587}
Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont., Canada¹⁵⁸⁸
Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁸⁹
Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Sub-Dist. D-2, Fitzroy Twp., Ont., Canada¹⁵⁹⁰
Cause of Death: Chronic Indigestion, Acute Nephritis¹⁵⁹¹
Religion: Methodist¹⁵⁹²

More About THOMAS ELLIOTT and RACHEL KENNY:

Marriage: 27 March 1884, Arnprior, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁹³

More About THOMAS ELLIOTT and MARY ELLIOTT:

Marriage: 19 December 1917, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁹⁴

Children of THOMAS ELLIOTT and RACHEL KENNY are:

- i. EVA J.⁶ ELLIOTT^{1595,1596}, b. 04 March 1885, McNab Twp., Renfrew, Ontario, Canada^{1597,1598}; d. 03 March 1936, Fitzroy Harbour, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁹⁹; m. JOHN SHANNON; b. 1869; d. 09 March 1936, Fitzroy Harbour, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁹⁹.

More About EVA J. ELLIOTT:

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada
Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁶⁰⁰
Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Sub-Dist. D-2, Fitzroy Twp., Ont., Canada¹⁶⁰¹
Religion: Methodist¹⁶⁰²

Notes for JOHN SHANNON:

1. From The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths, Vol. Two, 1912-1936:
Wed. March 18th, 1936, Page 251.
Died, Fitzroy Harbour, Tues. Mar. 9, 1936, John Shannon, aged 67 years. Just six days after the death of his wife, aged 51 years. She was the daughter of the late Mr. & Mrs. T. Jackson Elliott.

More About JOHN SHANNON:

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada

- ii. NORA I. ELLIOTT^{1602,1603}, b. 16 June 1888, Mc Nab Twp., Renfrew, Ontario, Canada^{1604,1605}.

More About NORA I. ELLIOTT:

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Fitzroy, Div. 2, Ontario, Canada¹⁶⁰⁶
Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Sub-Dist. D-2, Fitzroy Twp., Ont., Canada¹⁶⁰⁷
Religion: Methodist¹⁶⁰⁸

- iii. ELEANOR MARY ELLIOTT^{1609,1610,1611}, b. 18 March 1892, Mc Nab Twp., Renfrew, Ontario, Canada^{1612,1613}; d. 14 December 1977, At her home,; m. CECIL E. C. FREEMAN¹⁶¹⁴, 23 September 1921, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada¹⁶¹⁴; b. , of Bowesville,¹⁶¹⁴; d. 1941¹⁶¹⁵.

Notes for ELEANOR MARY ELLIOTT:

1. From Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Dezell Scrapbook, Deaths, Section 7:

December 14, 1977 Eleanor Freeman

Mrs. Eleanor Freeman died at home on Herriott Street Dec. 14 in her 86th year. Born Eleanor Elliott on the 4th line of Fitzroy, she was the daughter of Jackson Elliott and Rachel Kenny Elliott and was named for her grandmother, Eleanor Jackson of Boyd's Settlement. She attended the 4th line school and returned to teach there after graduating from Ottawa Normal School. In 1921 she married Cecil Freeman of Bowesville, Ontario and after his graduation from the Ontario Agricultural College in Guelph. They lived in Shelbourne, Oakville, Burlington and Stoney Creek as he pursued his teaching career. After his death in 1941 while principal of Salt Fleet High School in Stoney Creek, Mrs. Freeman and her daughter, Rachel, moved to Wellington to be near her sister Norah (Mrs. Garnet Tayler), once there, she took up her career as a teacher again and taught in the Wellington Public School for nearly 20 years. She returned to the Valley in 1969 to be near her daughter (Mrs. Ian Lamb) and her grandchildren - Tracy, Rick and Kerron. Mrs. Freeman played an active part all her life in her church activities and was an enthusiastic member of the Women's Institute. Funeral services were held from the Alan Barker Funeral Home at 10 a. m. Saturday Dec 17, with interment at Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa. The pallbearers were Richard Lamb (grandson), Douglas Tayler, Larry Tayler, Ross Elliott, Dr. Dickson Williams (nephews) and Wes Craig. Mrs. Freeman was predeceased by her brother, Thomas Elliott of Fitzroy, her sister Eva (Mrs. John Shannon) of Fitzroy, and her sister Norah (Mrs. Garnet Tayler) of Wellington.

More About ELEANOR MARY ELLIOTT:

Burial: 17 December 1977, Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada¹⁶¹⁵
Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Sub-Dist. D-2, Fitzroy Twp., Ont., Canada¹⁶¹⁶

More About CECIL FREEMAN and ELEANOR ELLIOTT:

Marriage: 23 September 1921, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada¹⁶¹⁷

- iv. THOMAS JACKSON ELLIOTT^{1618,1619}, b. 25 August 1894, Mc Nab Twp., Renfrew, Ontario, Canada¹⁶¹⁹; d. 1938¹⁶²⁰; m. EFFIE E. WHITLEY¹⁶²⁰; b. 1892¹⁶²⁰; d. 1982¹⁶²⁰.

More About THOMAS JACKSON ELLIOTT:

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont., Canada¹⁶²¹
Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Sub-Dist. D-2, Fitzroy Twp., Ont., Canada¹⁶²²
Religion: Methodist¹⁶²²

More About EFFIE E. WHITLEY:

Burial: Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ont., Canada¹⁶²³

74. MARY JANE⁵ JACKSON (JOHN⁴, RACHEL³ COAD, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹)
^{1624,1625,1626} was born 22 November 1856 in East Wawanosh, Huron Co, Ontario,

Canada^{1627,1628}, and died 13 May 1911 in Chilliwack, B.C.

Canada^{1629,1630,1631,1632}. She married JOHN HENRY ORR^{1633,1634,1635} 13

January 1876 in E. Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada.^{1636,1637}, son of ROBERT ORR and MARY SPARROW. He was born 06 January 1843 in Lord Beresford's

Estate, Carrick on Suir, Tipperary, Ireland^{1637,1638}, and died 24 October 1931 in

Penticton, B.C. Canada^{1639,1640,1641,1642}.

Notes for MARY JANE JACKSON:

1. Obituary from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 24 November 2000: Chilliwack Progress, Wed., May 17, 1911

Mrs. John Orr

Mrs. John Orr, at her death, was 54 years and 5 months of age. She was born near Wingham, Ontario and with her husband, about the year 1878 moved to Manitoba, where she lived 26 years. Seven years ago with her husband and family, she moved to Vancouver, and a year later to the valley of Chilliwack, which has been her home ever since, with the exception of a short time when the family resided in Penticton.

In religion, Mrs. Orr was a staunch Methodist, and a tireless worker in all works of the church. She was as a woman, quiet and retiring in her manner and religiously devoted to her God, her home, her husband and her family, and was beloved by all who knew her. A short time ago she contracted a cold, which developed into pneumonia, which apparently was checked, but suffering a relapse, the fatal malady baffled the skill of the best physicians of Chilliwack to of Vancouver, and at two a.m. on Saturday her spirit passed to her maker. Her husband and family of 9 children are left to mourn. Five sons and four daughters were the issue of a happy marriage and motherhood, four of whom are married. The eldest son lives in Brantford, Ontario, and was about moving with his family to British Columbia. One daughter is married and living in Manitoba and a son and daughter are married and living in Chilliwack. The rest of the family are single and living at home.

The funeral took place on Sunday, 14th inst., at 3 p.m., to the Methodist church, where a short service was held and from there to the Odd Fellows' cemetery, on Shannon Mountain, for interment. The large cortege of friends following the remains to the grave and the floral offerings testified to the esteem in which Mrs. Orr was held.

2. Death Certificate on file.

More About MARY JANE JACKSON:

Burial: 14 May 1911, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada^{1643,1644}

Canadian Census, 1861: 4th Ward, Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1871: E. Wawanosh, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1891: Westbourne #1, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁴⁵

Canadian Census, 1901: Swan River, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁴⁶

Cause of Death: Pneumonia¹⁶⁴⁷

Occupation: Organist & Homemaker¹⁶⁴⁸

Religion: 1901, Wesley Methodist^{1649,1650}

Notes for JOHN HENRY ORR:

1. Notes from Debbie Agnew:

John was 11 when his parents brought the family to Canada from Ireland.

John resided in East Wawanosh Township, Huron County, Ontario, Canada at the time of his marriage.

At the time of his death, John's daughter Olive was apparently unmarried. Her other three sisters were married to R.A. Robertson, George Latimer, and F.E. Manuel.

John's funeral was held at the Chilliwack United Church in Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada.

The British Columbia Vital Statistics - Death Registration Index (<http://www2.bcarchives.gov.bc.ca/cgi-bin/www2vsd>) lists him as age 87 at the time of his death.

Occupation: Singing Teacher, Farmer, Homesteader in Manitoba & Justice of the Peace.

2. Obituary from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 24 November 2000: Penticton Herald, Thurs, October 29, 1931

Prairie Pioneer Passes Away

Mr. John Orr, Aged 80, Resident for Eight Years Here, Dies

There passed away on the evening of Saturday, October 24, at his home on Nanaimo avenue, Mr. John Orr, a resident of Penticton for the past eight years. He was in his 88th year.

When a boy, he left Ireland with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Orr, and came to Canada, where a home was made in Ontario. As a young man he came west with his wife and child for a number of years pioneered in southern Manitoba and later in the northern section of the same province. For the past 27 years Mr. Orr has been a resident of British Columbia, living successively in Vancouver, Chilliwack and Penticton.

He was in Winnipeg before the Canadian Pacific, and was justice of the peace at Portage la Prairie in the days of the Riel Rebellion. Moving to Vancouver 27 years ago, deceased built a home on Burrard street near Davie and pastured his two cows at the corner of Granville and fourth.

He is survived by five sons, Robert Manly and Ewart Mercer of Vancouver, William Mason, of Chilliwack; Hubert Morley, of Rose Prairie, and John Milton, Jarrow, Alberta; and by four daughters, Mrs. R.H. Robertson and Mrs. George Latimer, of Swan River, Manitoba, and Olive May, and Mrs. Florence E. Manuel, Penticton.

Interment took place in the family plot at Chilliwack, on Wednesday, October 28, at 2 p.m. This is also the resting place of his wife, Mary Jane Jackson, who died in 1911. The funeral service was conducted by Rev. Manuel, of Chilliwack.

3. Copy of Death Certificate on file.

More About JOHN HENRY ORR:

AGE: 24 October 1931, 88 years¹⁶⁵¹

Burial: 27 October 1931, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada^{1652,1653}

Canadian Census, 1891: Westbourne #1, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁵⁴

Canadian Census, 1901: Swan River, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁵⁵

Cause of Death: Myocarditis (old age)¹⁶⁵⁶

Immigration: 1843¹⁶⁵⁷

Occupation: Farmer¹⁶⁵⁷

Religion: Wesley Methodist^{1657,1658}

More About JOHN ORR and MARY JACKSON:

Marriage: 13 January 1876, E. Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada.^{1659,1660}

Minister: 13 January 1876, Rev. James Pritchard, Wingham, Ont., Canada¹⁶⁶¹

Witnesses: 13 January 1876, John E. Coad and Ann James, both of East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ont., Canada¹⁶⁶¹

Children of MARY JACKSON and JOHN ORR are:

- i. ROBERT MANLY⁶ ORR^{1662,1663}, b. 28 June 1877, W. 1/2 Lot 32, Con. 11, Marnoch, East Wawanosh, Huron Co, Ontario, Canada^{1664,1665}; d. 22 February 1944, Vancouver, B. C. Canada^{1666,1667}; m. MARY ISABELLA BAILEY¹⁶⁶⁸, 21 September 1898, Brantford, Brant Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁶⁶⁹; b. 12 August 1881, Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁶⁷⁰; d. 28 January 1958, St. Paul's Hospital, Vancouver, B. C. Canada¹⁶⁷⁰.

Notes for ROBERT MANLY ORR:

1. This obituary was copied from my grandmothers scrapbook which is no longer in existence.

Obituary for Robert Manly Orr

Orr: Passed away February 22, 1944, Robert Manly Orr of 4043 Dunbar St., in his 66th year. Survived by his loving wife and his sister-in-law, Mrs. Lillian Probert, at home; 4 brothers, John Milton, Bonnyville, Alta; William M., Chilliwack, Hubert M, North Pine, B.C.; and Ewart M., Vancouver; 3 sisters, Mrs. R. A. Robertson and Mrs. George Latimer, both of Swan River, Man.; and Mrs. Fred Burton, Penticton. Funeral services Friday at 2 P.M. in Simmons and McBride Funeral Chapel, Rev. Hugh M. Rae officiating. Interment Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

2. Received a copy of above obituary from Sherrie Haines.

3. Province of British Columbia, Registration of Death, Registration No. 44-09-639558.

Place of Death - Vancouver General Hospital, Vancouver, B.C.
Length of stay in Municipality where death occurred - 35 yrs.: in Province - 35 yrs; in Canada - Life
Name of Deceased, Orr, Robert Manly
Residence of Deceased - 4043 Dunbar St., Vancouver, B.C.
Male, Canadian, Irish, Married
Date and Place of Birth - June 28, 1878, Ontario
Age - 65 yrs, 7 mos, 25 days.
Occupation Stationary Engineer, Pacific Coast Pipe Company
Name of Spouse - Mary Isabella Bailey
Name and Birthplace of Father - John Orr, Ireland
Name and Birthplace of Mother - Mary Jane Jackson, Ontario
Date of Death - February 22, 1944
Burial - February 25, 1944, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.
Cause of Death - Compound Communitated fracture of Right tibia & fibula, Laceration of Groin & Left Leg,
Paralytic ileus, Fat embolism of groin as the result of Pedestrian vs. auto accident on Feb 17, 1944.

More About ROBERT MANLY ORR:

Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C., Canada

Canadian Census, 1891: Westbourne #1, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁷¹

Cause of Death: Auto Accident - See Death Certificate for details¹⁶⁷²

Notes for MARY ISABELLA BAILEY:

1. Obituary from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 25 November 2000:

Vancouver Province Newspaper

Orr - Passed away Jan. 28, 1958, Isabella, widow of Robert Manley Orr, of 1445 W. 11th Ave. Survived by her twin sister Mrs. Lillian Probert, Vancouver; also a sister, Mrs. Sheldon Van Sickle, Hamilton, Ont.; 1 brother, Carlton Bailey, Hamilton, Ont. Funeral service Fri. at 3 o'clock in Simmons & McBride Funeral Chapel, Broadway at Maple St., Rev. James Gorwill, D.D., officiating. Interment family plot, Forest Lawn Memorial Park. Hamilton, Ont., papers please copy.

Province of British Columbia, Registration of Death, Registration No. 58-09-002011.

Place of Death - St. Pauls Hospital, Vancouver, B.C.

Length of stay in municipality where death occurred - 45 yrs; in Province - 45 yrs; in Canada - Life.

Name of Deceased - Orr, Mary Isabella

Residence of Deceased - 1445 West 11th Ave., Vancouver, B.C.

Female, Canadian, English, Widowed

Date and Place of Birth - August 12, 1881, Ingersoll, Ontario

Age - 76 years

Name of Spouse - Robert Manley Orr

Name and Birthplace of Father - Robert Bailey, England

Name and Birthplace of Mother - Barbara Creighton, Scotland

Date of Death - January 28, 1958

Burial - January 31, 1958, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Cause of Death - Cerebral Hemorrhage due to Arteriosclerosis, Hypertension

More About MARY ISABELLA BAILEY:

Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C., Canada

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage due to Arteriosclerosis, Hypertension¹⁶⁷³

More About ROBERT ORR and MARY BAILEY:

Marriage: 21 September 1898, Brantford, Brant Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁶⁷⁴

- ii. ANNIE LOUISE ORR¹⁶⁷⁴, b. 22 August 1879, Maitland, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁷⁴; d. 17 October 1953, Alliston, Ontario, Canada¹⁶⁷⁴; m. (1) JOHN POWELL JONES¹⁶⁷⁴, 15 November 1899, Souris, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁷⁴; b. 23 June 1869, Gwern-y-Rochan, Llandyssil, Wales¹⁶⁷⁴; d. 07 February 1910, Swan River, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁷⁴; m. (2) ROBERT ALBERT ROBERTSON¹⁶⁷⁴, 08 June 1912, 1598 6th Avenue West, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada^{1675,1676,1677}; b. ,

Guelph, Ontario, Canada¹⁶⁷⁷.

Notes for ANNIE LOUISE ORR:

1. Buried 26 October 1953 at Swan River, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ANNIE LOUISE ORR:

Burial: 26 October 1953, Swan River, Manitoba, Canada

Canadian Census, 1891: Westbourne #1, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁷⁸

Canadian Census, 1901: Glenwood, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁷⁹

Religion: Bet. 1901 - 1912, Methodist^{1679,1680}

More About JOHN POWELL JONES:

Burial: Swan River, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁸¹

Canadian Census, 1901: Glenwood, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁸²

Immigration: 1889, To Canada from Wales¹⁶⁸²

Occupation: 1901, Farmer¹⁶⁸²

Religion: 1901, Methodist¹⁶⁸²

More About JOHN JONES and ANNIE ORR:

Marriage: 15 November 1899, Souris, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁸³

More About ROBERT ALBERT ROBERTSON:

Occupation: Trainman¹⁶⁸⁴

Religion: Anglican¹⁶⁸⁴

More About ROBERT ROBERTSON and ANNIE ORR:

Marriage: 08 June 1912, 1598 6th Avenue West, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada^{1685,1686,1687}

Minister: 08 June 1912, G. K. Bradshaw¹⁶⁸⁷

Witnesses: 08 June 1912, Robert Manly Orr, Vancouver; and Mrs. R. M. Orr, Vancouver¹⁶⁸⁷

- iii. ELLA GERTRUDE ORR¹⁶⁸⁸, b. 26 July 1881, Maitland, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁸⁸; d. 12 November 1951, Swan River, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁸⁸; m. WILLIAM GEORGE LATIMER¹⁶⁸⁸, 23 November 1903, Swan River, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁸⁸; b. 1875, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; d. 11 April 1957, Swan River, Manitoba, Canada.

More About ELLA GERTRUDE ORR:

Canadian Census, 1891: Westbourne #1, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁸⁹

Canadian Census, 1901: Swan River, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁹⁰

Religion: Methodist¹⁶⁹⁰

More About WILLIAM LATIMER and ELLA ORR:

Marriage: 23 November 1903, Swan River, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁹¹

- iv. JOHN MILTON ORR¹⁶⁹¹, b. 17 July 1883, West Prospect, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁹¹; d. 15 June 1950, Pierceland, Saskatchewan, Canada¹⁶⁹¹; m. MARY ELIZABETH PARKER¹⁶⁹¹, 25 May 1906, Home of Bride, East Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada¹⁶⁹²; b. 24 December 1896, Chilliwack, B.C. Canada¹⁶⁹³; d. 06 September 1953, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

More About JOHN MILTON ORR:

Date born 2: Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁹⁴

Burial: 17 June 1950, Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada¹⁶⁹⁵

Canadian Census, 1891: Westbourne #1, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁹⁶

Canadian Census, 1901: Swan River, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁶⁹⁷
Religion: Methodist¹⁶⁹⁷

More About MARY ELIZABETH PARKER:

Burial: Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada¹⁶⁹⁸

More About JOHN ORR and MARY PARKER:

Marriage: 25 May 1906, Home of Bride, East Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada¹⁶⁹⁹

Minister: 25 May 1906, R. F. Stillman¹⁶⁹⁹

Witnesses: 25 May 1906, Wm. M. Orr and Clara E. Parker, both of Chilliwack, B.C.¹⁶⁹⁹

- v. WILLIAM MASON ORR¹⁷⁰⁰, b. 19 April 1884, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Canada^{1701,1702}; d. 24 November 1968, Hope, B.C., Canada^{1703,1704,1705}; m. MARTHA PRISCILLA GAMMON^{1706,1707}, 30 June 1913, Methodist Church, Chilliwack, B.C., Canada^{1708,1709}; b. 25 February 1887, Findlay, Man., Canada^{1710,1711}; d. 01 June 1964, Valleyhaven Nursing Home, Chilliwack, B.C. Canada^{1712,1713,1714}.

Notes for WILLIAM MASON ORR:

1. Obituary from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 24 November 2000.

Elderly Boston Bar Residents Die

Boston Bar - The sympathy of the community is extended to Mrs. R.G. (Kathleen) Dagleish and Mrs. Maiza Acres on the passing of their father, William Orr, Nov. 28 at Hope. Mr. Orr, 84, was well known in Chilliwack as a building contractor and served on many service clubs and I.O.O.F. Since the passing of his wife he has been making his home with his daughters at Kanyon View Motel and Cafe.

2. Province of British Columbia, Registration of Death, Registration No. 68-09-016307.

Place of Death - Fraser Canyon Hospital, Hope, B.C.

Length of stay in municipality where death occurred - few days; in Province - 70 years, in Canada - Life.

Full Name of Deceased - Orr, William Mason

Permanent Residence of Deceased - Trans Canada Highway, Kanyon View Motel, Boston Bar, B.C.

Sex - Male; Citizenship - Canadian; Racial Origin - White; Widowed

Birth Date and Place - April 19, 1884, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba

Age last birthday - 84 year

Occupation - Building Contractor - Homes & Businesses.

Retired - 1957

Name of Spouse - Martha Gammon

Name of Father and Birthplace - John Henry Orr, Ireland

Name of Mother and Birthplace - Mary Jane Jackson, Ireland (Born in E. Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ont. per Eileen Jackson)

Date of Death - November 24, 1968

Burial - November 25, 1968, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Chilliwack, B.C.

Cause of Death - Pneumonia due to Cerebral Vascular Accident

More About WILLIAM MASON ORR:

Canadian Census, 1891: Westbourne #1, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁷¹⁵

Canadian Census, 1901: Swan River, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁷¹⁶

Cause of Death: Pneumonia due to CVA¹⁷¹⁷

Religion: Methodist^{1718,1719}

Notes for MARTHA PRISCILLA GAMMON:

1. Obituary from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 24 November 2000.

Chilliwack Progress, Wednesday, June 3 1964

Martha Priscilla Orr

A Past noble grand of Ruth Rebeka Lodge No. 4, Chilliwack, Mrs. Martha Priscilla Orr, died June 1 at Valleyhaven nursing home.

Funeral services under auspices of the Ruth Rebeka Lodge will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday at Henderson's Funeral Home.

Services will be conducted by Miss Jessie Oliver and Rev. Franck Patterson. Interment will be in the IOOF Cemetery.

Mrs. Orr was born in Findlay, Manitoba, February 25, 1887 and has been a resident of Chilliwack district for 68 years.

Her home was at 226 Cleveland Avenue.

She is survived by her husband, William, of the home, two daughters, Mrs. R. (Kathleen) Dalgleish and Mrs. Maiza Acres, both of Boston Bar, and one grandson.

Pallbearers will be Mrs. John Powell, Miss Connie Main, Mrs. James Dyble, Mrs. Lorne Miller, Mrs. Emil Gaudette and Mrs. Don DeLong.

2. Province of British Columbia, Registration of Death, Registration No. 64-09-007672

Place of Death - Valleyhaven Nursing Home, Chilliwack, B.C.

Length of stay in municipality where death occurred - 68 years; in province - 68 years.

Name of Deceased - Orr, Martha Priscilla

Residence of Deceased - 226 Cleveland Ave., Chilliwack, B.C.

Sex - Female; Citizenship - Canadian; Racial Origin - Scottish

Age last birthday - 77 years.

Occupation - Housewife

Name of spouse - William Mason Orr

Name and Birthplace of Father - William Gammon, Newfoundland

Name and Birthplace of Mother - Emily Brody, Newfoundland

Date of Death - June 1, 1964

Burial - June 4, 1964, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Chilliwack, B.C.

Cause of Death - Senile psychosis due to Senility

More About MARTHA PRISCILLA GAMMON:

Date born 2: Brandon, Manitoba, Canada¹⁷¹⁹

Cause of Death: Senile Psychosis due to Senility¹⁷²⁰

Occupation: School Teacher¹⁷²¹

Religion: Methodist¹⁷²¹

More About WILLIAM ORR and MARTHA GAMMON:

Marriage: 30 June 1913, Methodist Church, Chilliwack, B.C., Canada^{1722,1723}

Minister: 30 June 1913, Rev. E. Manuel¹⁷²³

Witnesses: 30 June 1913, Matilda F. Gammon, William H. McLavtchon¹⁷²³

- vi. MARY ETHEL ORR¹⁷²⁴, b. 27 March 1887, Squirrel Creek, Manitoba, Canada¹⁷²⁴; d. 10 May 1887¹⁷²⁴.
- vii. OLIVE MAY ORR¹⁷²⁴, b. 10 July 1888, Squirrel Creek, Manitoba, Canada^{1724,1725}; d. 03 December 1934, 262 Orchard Ave., Penticton, B.C. Canada^{1726,1727}; m. LEWIS BAINE BOGGS^{1728,1729}, 03 July 1933, Penticton, B.C. Canada¹⁷³⁰; b. 02 June 1883, Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁷³¹; d. 27 March 1968, Dellview Hospital, Vernon, B.C. Canada¹⁷³¹.

Notes for OLIVE MAY ORR:

1. Obituary from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 24 November 2000:

The Penticton Herald, Thursday, December 6, 1934

Mrs. L.B. Boggs Died Monday

Former School Teacher Succumbs - Funeral on Friday

The death of Mrs. L.B. Boggs took place on Monday evening at 10:30 at her home on Orchard avenue, following an illness of eight months.

She was the daughter of the late John Orr, of Penticton, and Mary Jane Jackson Orr, who died some years ago. She was well known in Penticton, having been a member of the high school staff for eleven years prior to her marriage in July of last year.

Mrs. Boggs, whose home was formerly in Chilliwack, was an honor graduate of the University in 1917, being gold medalist for her year.

Besides her husband and her sister, Mrs. F.E. Manuel, in Penticton, she leaves two other sister, Mrs. R.A. Robertson and Mrs. George Latimer, of Swan River, Man., and five brothers, Manly and Ewart, of Vancouver; Milton, of Muriel Lake, Alta; William, of Chilliwack, and Hubert, of North Pine, B.C.

Funeral services will be held from the United church, Penticton, Friday, December 7, at 2 p.m. Interment will be in Penticton.

2. Province of British Columbia, Certificate of Registration of Death, Registration No. 34-09-487728

Place of Death - 262 Orchard Ave., Penticton

Name of Deceased - Olive May Boggs

Residence of Deceased - Penticton, B.C.

Sex - Female, Racial Origin - Irish; Married

Date and Place of Birth - July 10, 1888, Manitoba

Age - 46 yrs, 4 mos, 23 days.

Occupation - Housewife

Length of Residence at Place of death, 12 years; In province - 30 years, in Canada - Life

Name and Birthplace of Father - John Orr, Ireland

Name and Birthplace of Mother - Mary Jane Jackson, Ontario

Name of Informant - Lewis B. Boggs

Date of Death - December 3, 1934

Cause of Death - Carcinoma of the ovary with metastases

Surgical Procedure - Laparotomy.

More About OLIVE MAY ORR:

Canadian Census, 1891: Westbourne #1, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁷³²

Canadian Census, 1901: Swan River, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁷³³

Cause of Death: Carcinoma of the Ovary with Metastases¹⁷³⁴

Religion: Methodist¹⁷³⁵

Notes for LEWIS BAINE BOGGS:

1. Province of British Columbia, Registration of Death, Registration No. 68-09-005011:

Place of death - Dellview Hospital, Vernon, B.C.

Length of stay in municipality where death occurred - 12 days; in province - 56 years.

Name of deceased - Boggs, Lewis Bain

Address of deceased - 471 Winnipeg St., Penticton, B.C.

Sex - Male; Citizenship - Canadian; Racial origin - White; Widower

Birth Place - Truro, N.S., Canada

Date of Birth June 2, 1883

Occupation - School Teacher (Retired)

Retired - 1954

Name of spouse - Olive Mae Orr

Name of father - Boggs, Thomas; Place of birth - Nova Scotia

Name of mother, Hamilton, Louisa; Place of birth - Nova Scotia

Date of Death - March 27, 1968

Burial - March 30, 1968, Lakeview Cemetery, Penticton, B.C.

Cause of Death - Pneumonitis

More About LEWIS BAINE BOGGS:

Burial: 30 March 1968, Lakeview Cemetery, Penticton, B.C., Canada¹⁷³⁶

Cause of Death: Pneumonitis¹⁷³⁶

More About LEWIS BOGGS and OLIVE ORR:

Marriage: 03 July 1933, Penticton, B.C. Canada¹⁷³⁷

- viii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH ORR¹⁷³⁷, b. 20 July 1892, Souris, Manitoba, Canada^{1737,1738}; m. (1) FRED BURTON; m. (2) LESLIE ALLEN MANUEL¹⁷³⁹, 07 August 1913, Chilliwack, B.C.

Canada^{1739,1740}; b. 10 June 1891, Greenpond, Newfoundland^{1741,1742}; d. 08 January 1919, Chilliwack, B.C. Canada.

More About FLORENCE ELIZABETH ORR:

Canadian Census, 1901: Swan River, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁷⁴³

Religion: Methodist^{1743,1744}

Notes for LESLIE ALLEN MANUEL:

1. Obituary from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 24 November 2000:
Chilliwack Progress, Thursday, Jan 16, 1919

Local Druggist Called Home

Leslie Allen Manuel was the eldest son of Rev. E. and Mrs. Manuel. He was born in Newfoundland June 10, 1891, and educated in B.C. public and high schools, taking a silver medal at the competitive examination for high school entrance.

He attended Toronto College of Pharmacy, taking his Ph.B. degree in 1912. He subsequently took a gold medal for obtaining the highest marks in the B.C. examination for Provincial diplomas. Mr. Manuel started up a business in South Vancouver, later removing to Cranbrook, and from there taking a position with H.J. Barber of this city. He married Miss Forence Orr, youngest daughter of Mrs. Jno Orr in August, 1913.

Attacked with influenza he died in Chilliwack January 8th, 1918, and was buried in the I.O.O.F. cemetery; the funeral being conducted by the Order. The pall-bearers were: Fred Chadsey, E. Hackett, E. Nelems, J. Parker, F.B.Hall and W. Bradshaw.

Deceased leaves to mourn his sudden loss, his wife and two children, also father, mother, one sister, Hilda and three brothers, of whom one is overseas with the 29thBattalion. Rev. Mr. Manuel was formerly in charge of the Robson Memorial church at Cedar Cottage.

2. Copy of Death Certificate on file.

More About LESLIE ALLEN MANUEL:

Burial: 09 January 1919, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Chilliwack, B.C., Canada¹⁷⁴⁵

Occupation: Phamacist¹⁷⁴⁶

Religion: Methodist¹⁷⁴⁶

Marriage Notes for FLORENCE ORR and LESLIE MANUEL:

1. From Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 11 January 2001:

Nuptials

Manuel - Orr

A wedding of much interest to many in this valley was solemnized in the Methodist church of this city on Thursday, August 7th, at 5 p.m., when Miss Florence Elizabeth Orr, second daughter of Mr. John Orr, of "Townsite Farm," was married to Mr. Leslie Allan Manuel, of Vancouver, son of the Rev. and Mrs. E. Manuel, of Cedar Cottage, and formerly of Chiliwack. The church was very prettily decorated by the young friends of the bride under the direction of Mr. Macklin, and the transformation was artistic and effective. Sweet peas were the favorite flower in shades of white, cream and pale pink, the wedding arch being formed of smilax, ivy and daisies, from the centre of which hung a lovely wedding bell of white sweet peas and fern.

While the guests and friends were gathering, Mrs. G.H.W. Ashwell rendered Rubenstein's Melody in F and Mendelssohn's Srping Song, and immediately preceding the bridal party, the Young Ladies Choir entered singing, "A Love, Divine and Tender." The bride, who entered leaning on the arm of her father, wore a smart tailored suit of gray, with becoming hat to match, and carried a beautiful bouquet of white sweet peas, fern and smilax. The bridesmaid, Miss Ruth Penland, of Vancouver, looked very dainty in shell pink chiffon over silk with picture hat.

The groom was assisted by his brother, Philip Manuel, and the ceremony was performed by the Rev. E. Manuel, assi(s)ted by the Rev. A.E. Roberts. During the signing of the register in the vestry, Miss K. McNiven rendered very effectively Allitsen's Song of Thanksgiving. The path of the happy party was strewn with sweet pea blossoms from the vestry, by Miss Myra Marshall and Miss Marion Sleighholm to the waiting auto, making a very pretty picture all the way out.

The bride and groom are both very popular in this city, the bride being for years a much valued member of Young Ladies Choir and always a very willing and helpful assistant with her musical talent. The groom has likewise in the past made himself very highly esteemed by all, and both carry away good wishes from many, many friends in Chilliwack to their new home in South Vancouver, where Mr. Manuel is a promising young business man.

A Shower Tea

Pretty Tea at Mrs. C.E. Eckert's in Honor of Bride Elect.

The home of Mrs. C.E. Eckert was the scene of a very pretty shower tea in honor of Miss Flossie Orr, the Thursday previous to Miss Orr's wedding. In connection with the church a young ladies' club was formed this year which has been energetic in many useful ways the past season, and the club took this way of showing to one of their departing members their appreciation of her helpfulness as a fellow member. Mrs. Eckert's home, which was admirably suited for the entertaining of the fifty or more girls and friends present, was most artistically decorated in tones of pink, the tea table being lovely, with the centre a fairy bride, from whom pink hearts ran to the corners with smilax and fern. In the living room a great wedding bell being above the seat of honor where Miss Orr unwrapped her many parcels, all tied in white wrappers with pink baby ribbon. It would have been almost impossible for a bride-to-be to receive more lovely gifts, among which was a handsome brass tray from the Young Ladies' Choir. The refreshments were served by dainty girls in white and pink aprons cut in heart shape, and pink bands of hearts in their hair. The afternoon was a great delight to all present.

More About LESLIE MANUEL and FLORENCE ORR:

Marriage: 07 August 1913, Chilliwack, B.C. Canada^{1747,1748}

Minister: 07 August 1913, Rev. E. Manuel¹⁷⁴⁸

Witnesses: 07 August 1913, P. C. Manuel and Ruth M. Pentland¹⁷⁴⁸

- ix. HUBERT MORLEY ORR¹⁷⁴⁹, b. 19 December 1896, Souris, Manitoba, Canada¹⁷⁴⁹; m. GARDA MORTENSON¹⁷⁴⁹, 06 November 1965¹⁷⁴⁹; b. 03 July 1906, Copenhagen, Denmark.

More About HUBERT MORLEY ORR:

Canadian Census, 1901: Swan River, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁷⁵⁰

Religion: Methodist¹⁷⁵⁰

More About HUBERT ORR and GARDA MORTENSON:

Marriage: 06 November 1965¹⁷⁵¹

- x. EWART MERCER ORR¹⁷⁵¹, b. 28 November 1898, Souris, Manitoba, Canada¹⁷⁵¹; m. GLADYS MAY ELLIS¹⁷⁵¹, 20 September 1921, 1858 35th Ave. E. Vancouver, B. C. Canada (Bride's Home)^{1751,1752,1753,1754}; b. 02 January 1903, 37 Balconie Terrace, Auchter Derran, Scotland.

More About EWART MERCER ORR:

Canadian Census, 1901: Swan River, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁷⁵⁵

Religion: Methodist^{1755,1756}

More About GLADYS MAY ELLIS:

Religion: Presbyterian¹⁷⁵⁶

More About EWART ORR and GLADYS ELLIS:

Marriage: 20 September 1921, 1858 35th Ave. E. Vancouver, B. C. Canada (Bride's Home)^{1757,1758,1759,1760}

Minister: 20 September 1921, Geo. F(H)allis¹⁷⁶⁰

Witnesses: 20 September 1921, Harry R. Purdy and Olive Machin¹⁷⁶⁰

75. EDWARD JAMES⁵ JACKSON (JOHN⁴, RACHEL³ COAD, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹)
^{1761,1762,1763} was born 11 October 1860 in East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co, Ontario,

Canada^{1764,1765,1766}, and died 17 July 1914 in Culross Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario,
Canada^{1767,1768,1769,1770}. He married ELIZABETH BARBOUR^{1771,1772} 23 May 1888
in Culross Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁷³, daughter of ROBERT BARBOUR and
ELIZABETH OVERHOLT. She was born 17 September 1860 in Culross Twp., Bruce Co.,
Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁷⁴, and died 05 July 1930 in Teeswater, Bruce Co., Ontario,
Canada^{1774,1775}.

Notes for EDWARD JAMES JACKSON:

1. From "Green Meadows and Golden Sands, The History of Amabel Township
1851-1982", compiled by The Amabel Township Historical Society, Page 342.

Edward Jackson bought Lots 18 and 19 (Sauble Beach) before Plan 300 was
registered, likely in 1904. He built a cottage, Rest-a-Wee, in 1907. It was the third cottage
at the Beach, after John Eldridge's and Albert E. Cordingly's. The James Douglas cottage
(Lot 29) was built right after the Jacksons'. At that time two, there was a horse stable on
Lot 13 or 43, later owned by Dr. T. Frank Campbell.

The present owners of Lots 18 and 19 are as follows: Part of Lot 18, including Rest-a-
Wee, E. Ray Jackson; Lot 18, where he and his wife Ruth have a permanent home, Judson
M. Jackson; facing the Lake on the corner Eleventh Street and Lakeshore, Gladys, Mrs. E.
Roy Thompson; between her cottage and the old one, Irene, Mrs. Howard Barbour; on the
front of Lot 19 W. E. (Bert) Jackson.

Page 432: Lot 11, Concession 11 was owned by William Moffit in 1878. In 1899 Edward
Jackson bought it from James E. Murphy along with the north part of Lot 10. In 1908 the
Jacksons moved to the Barbour homestead in Culross Township. On July 21, 1911,
Edward and Elizabeth Jackson sold Lots 10 (north Part), Lot 11 and Lot 12, Concession
11.

in 1897 Edward Jackson became sole owner of the mills, saw and grist, and the land,
excluding Lot 15, Concession 13: his brother Thomas Jackson became owner of Lot 11,
Concession 12. John Jackson moved to Lot 13, Concession 12.

More About EDWARD JAMES JACKSON:

AGE: 17 July 1914, 53 yrs., 9 mos.^{1776,1777}

Burial: Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{1778,1779}

Canadian Census, 1861: 4th Ward, Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1871: E. Wawanosh, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1881: E. Wawanosh #2, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁸⁰

Canadian Census, 1891: Amabel Twp, Div 1, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁸¹

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Bruce Co., Sub-Dist. B-7, Amabel Twp., Ont., Canada¹⁷⁸²

Cause of Death: Obstruction of Intestines¹⁷⁸³

Occupation: Farmer¹⁷⁸⁴

Religion: Wesley Methodist¹⁷⁸⁵

Residence: Lot 35, Con. 10., E. Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁸⁶

More About ELIZABETH BARBOUR:

Burial: Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{1787,1788}

Canadian Census, 1891: Amabel Twp, Div 1, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁸⁹

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Bruce Co., Sub-Dist. B-7, Amabel Twp., Ont., Canada¹⁷⁹⁰

Religion: Methodist¹⁷⁹⁰

More About EDWARD JACKSON and ELIZABETH BARBOUR:

Marriage: 23 May 1888, Culross Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁹¹

Children of EDWARD JACKSON and ELIZABETH BARBOUR are:

- i. ROBERT ERNEST⁶ JACKSON¹⁷⁹¹, b. 12 September 1889, East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{1792,1793,1794}; d. 1977¹⁷⁹⁴; m. (1) LILIAN J. IRWIN¹⁷⁹⁵, 26 January 1916, Belmore, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁹⁵; b. 05 November 1896, Belmore, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{1795,1796}; d. 03 March 1963, Exeter, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{1797,1798}; m. (2) CLARA EVELYN WELLINGTON¹⁷⁹⁹, 30 January 1965¹⁷⁹⁹; d. 24 February 1987.

More About ROBERT ERNEST JACKSON:

Burial: Exeter Cemetery, Hay Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁸⁰⁰

Canadian Census, 1891: Amabel Twp, Div 1, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁸⁰¹

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Bruce Co., Sub-Dist. B-7, Amabel Twp., Ont., Canada¹⁸⁰²
Known as: "Earnie"

Religion: Methodist¹⁸⁰²

More About LILIAN J. IRWIN:

Burial: Exeter Cemetery, Hay Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{1803,1804}

More About ROBERT JACKSON and LILIAN IRWIN:

Marriage: 26 January 1916, Belmore, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁸⁰⁵

More About ROBERT JACKSON and CLARA WELLINGTON:

Marriage: 30 January 1965¹⁸⁰⁵

- ii. SYDNEY JACKSON¹⁸⁰⁶, b. Abt. 23 August 1893, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada^{1807,1808}; d. 04 October 1894¹⁸⁰⁹.

More About SYDNEY JACKSON:

AGE: 04 October 1894, 1 Yrs., 1 Mo., 11 Days.¹⁸⁰⁹

Burial: Spring Creek Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁸¹⁰

- iii. WILBERT EARL "BERT" JACKSON¹⁸¹¹, b. 10 April 1896, Hepworth, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁸¹²; d. 20 November 1991, Hepworth, Ontario, Canada; m. PEARL MAUDE MURRAY¹⁸¹³, 20 December 1923¹⁸¹⁴; b. 14 September 1902; d. 09 April 2000, Richmond Hill, Ontario, Canada¹⁸¹⁵.

Notes for WILBERT EARL "BERT" JACKSON:

60th Wedding Anniversary

Bert and Pearl Jackson of Sauble Beach were entertained at a family dinner on September 24th, 1983 marking their 60th Wedding Anniversary. The important occasion took place at the Zion Amabel United Church and was catered by the UCW of the church. Their sons Gerald and Murray and their families assisted in welcoming the many relatives. On October 2nd a tea will be held in Toronto for their many friends in that area.

65th Wedding Anniversary

Mr. & Mrs. W. E. "Bert" Jackson of Sauble Beach and King City will celebrate their 65th Wedding Anniversary on December 20th, 1988. Bert was born April 10th, 1896 in Amabel Township at "Spring Creek" on 12 Concession. He retired from Maclean Hunter Publishing Co., Toronto April 30th, 1961. They have two sons Gerald and Murray, six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. A family dinner in their honour will be held at Harbour Front Hotel, Toronto on Sunday, December 18th, 1988.

OBITUARY

Jackson, Wilbert Earl (Bert); at the North York General Hospital in Toronto, Wednesday evening, November 20th, 1991. Bert Jackson of King City and Sauble Beach in his 96th year. Loving husband of the former Pearl Murray for 68 years. Devoted father and pal of two sons, Gerald and his wife Patricia of Bradenton, Florida and Murray and his wife Beverley of Richmond Hill. Loved by five grandchildren Greg and Sherry Jackson of Kamloops, B.C., Dianne and Doctor Greg Davis of Edmonton, Deborah and Paul Matthews of Newmarket, Janice of Ajax, Sheryl of Richmond Hill and three great-grandchildren Shaun and Ashley of Kamloops, B.C. and Tiffany of Newmarket. Dear brother of Judson of Sauble Beach, Mrs. Gladys Thompson of Port Credit and Mrs. Irene Barbour of Hillsburg. Predeceased by his parents Edward and Elizabeth Barbour Jackson formerly of Teeswater and Hepworth area, three brothers Sidney in infancy, Ernest and Ray and one granddaughter Karen. Bert retired from Maclean Hunter Publishing Company in 1961 and was a member of the Huron Bruce Masonic Lodge #611 Leaside, Ontario. Friends may call at the Downs & Son Funeral Home, Hepworth, Saturday from 2:00-4:00 and 7:00-9:00 p.m. Funeral service will be conducted from the funeral home on Sunday, November 24th at 1:00 p.m. Interment in Zion Cemetery. Donations to the Zion Amabel United Church or the Warton Hospital Foundation would be appreciated as your expression of sympathy.

1. From "Green Meadows and Golden Sands, The History of Amabel Township 1851-1982", compiled by The Amabel Township Historical Society, Page 342.

After battling his way through the bush and climbing the sand dunes for his first look at the Beach in the 1890's, this was the thought expressed by the grandfather of Bert and Jud Jackson, who have been enjoying the summers at Sauble Beach all their lives.

Mr. Bert Jackson remembers buildings at the beach at the turn of the century. A two-story hotel

called the Vary House was about a half-mile from the river mouth. The Kit-Wat Marina Motel now stands on this property. There were also a few fishermen's shacks on the sand flats by the mouth of the river.

By 1905 James Douglas of the Hepworth Furniture Manufacturing Company was building a cottage beside a wagon trail winding up from the river. John Eldridge built his then too.

Bert helped his father, E. J. Jackson, who owned Spring Creek sawmill and also grist mill on Concession 12 in Amabel, build their cottage midway along the road between the Douglas and Eldridge cottages in 1907. A forest fire swept over the north end of the beach that year. Spotting smoke, they raced the five miles to the cottages by horse and wagon then plowed a firebreak between the pines and cedars and the cottages. With wet bags they smothered sparks and flames until the fire burned out around them, thus saving the original three cottages.

More About WILBERT EARL "BERT" JACKSON:

Burial: Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁸¹⁶

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Bruce Co., Sub-Dist. B-7, Amabel Twp., Ont., Canada¹⁸¹⁷

Religion: Methodist¹⁸¹⁷

Notes for PEARL MAUDE MURRAY:

OBITUARY

Jackson, Pearl Maude - At the Hill House Hospice in Richmond Hill Sunday morning April 9, 2000. The former Pearl Murray of King City and Sauble Beach in her 98th year. Beloved wife of the late Wilbert (Bert) Jackson. Loving mother of Gerald and his wife Marion of Barrie and Murray and his wife Beverley of Little Britain. Lovingly remembered by her five grandchildren, Greg and his wife Sherry Jackson of Kamploops, B.C., Dianne Jackson ad Brion of Leduc, Alberta, Deborah and her husband Paul Matthews of Lefroy, Janice Jackson of Toronto and Sheryl Jackson of Little Britain and her six great-grandchildren, Shawn and Ashley of Kamploops, B.C., Tiffany of Lefroy, Diane of Toronto and Samantha of Leduc, Alberta. Dear sister of Elmer Murray of Clinton. Predeceased by five brothers and three sisters. Friends may call at the Downs and son Funeral Home, Hepworth, Tuesday from 2:00 to 4:00 and 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. Funeral service will be conducted from the Funeral Home, Wednesday at 2:00 p.m. Interment Zion Cemetery. Memorial contributions to the Hill House Hospice, Richmond Hill or the Zion Amabel United Church Building Fund would be appreciated as your expression of sympathy.

More About PEARL MAUDE MURRAY:

Burial: Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁸¹⁸

Residence: 20 August 1999, King City, Ontario, Canada¹⁸¹⁹

More About WILBERT JACKSON and PEARL MURRAY:

Marriage: 20 December 1923¹⁸²⁰

- iv. EDWARD RAY JACKSON¹⁸²⁰, b. 21 November 1897, Hepworth, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁸²¹; d. 23 June 1984; m. NORMA AGNES SKILLING^{1822,1823}, 24 April 1926¹⁸²⁴; b. , Teeswater, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁸²⁴.

More About EDWARD RAY JACKSON:

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Bruce Co., Sub-Dist. B-7, Amabel Twp., Ont., Canada¹⁸²⁵

Religion: Methodist¹⁸²⁵

More About EDWARD JACKSON and NORMA SKILLING:

Marriage: 24 April 1926¹⁸²⁶

- v. JUDSON MAURICE JACKSON^{1827,1828}, b. 22 December 1902, Hepworth, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada^{1828,1829}; d. 20 August 1999^{1830,1831}; m. RUTH KENNEDY¹⁸³²; b. 1910¹⁸³²; d. 15 June 1984.

Notes for JUDSON MAURICE JACKSON:

OBITUARY

Jackson, Judson Maurice - At the Golden Dawn Nurshing Home in Lions Head, Friday evening, August 20, 1999, Jud Jackson of Sauble Beach, formerly of Toronto, in his 97th year. Beloved husband of the late former Ruth Kennedy. Dear brother of Mrs. Irene Barber of Hillsburg and Mrs. Gladys Thompson of Port Credit. Dear brother-in-law of Pearl Jackson of King City. Lovingly remembered by several nephews and nieces. Predeceased by three brothers Ray, Bert and Robert. Friends may call at the Downs & Son Funeral Home, Hepworth, Sunday from 2:00 to 4:00 and 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. Funeral Service will be conducted from the funeral home Monday at 2:00 p.m. Interment, Zion Cemetery. Memorial contributions to the Red Cross Homemakers or the Golden Dawn Nursing Home would be appreciated as your expression of sympathy.

1. From "Green Meadows and Golden Sands, The History of Amabel Township 1851-1982", compiled by The Amabel Township Historical Society, Page 342.

Plan 300, Lot 18, where he and his wife Ruth have a permanent home.

Page 343, Memories of Judson Jackson, b. 1902. "On Sunday afternoons Father and Mother used to bring us out in the buggy over Jewell's bridge, around the bend in the road, then along an old logging trail to picnic at this grove of great big trees. (As near as I can figure, Mr. Frank Low's Mini Golf is on the spot now.) It was free of underbrush, although in other places there was a great deal of it. The water was close in, right up to where Lakeshore Blvd. is".

More About JUDSON MAURICE JACKSON:

Burial: Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁸³²

Children: None¹⁸³³

More About RUTH KENNEDY:

Burial: Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁸³⁴

- vi. GLADYS AMELIA JACKSON¹⁸³⁵, b. 12 December 1904, Hepworth, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada^{1835,1836}; m. ROY THOMPSON¹⁸³⁷, 06 November 1924.

More About GLADYS AMELIA JACKSON:

Residence: 20 August 1999, Port Credit, Ontario, Canada¹⁸³⁸

More About ROY THOMPSON and GLADYS JACKSON:

Marriage: 06 November 1924

- vii. IRENE JACKSON¹⁸³⁹, b. 11 January 1909, Teeswater, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁸³⁹; m. HOWARD BARBOUR¹⁸³⁹; b. 18 September, Hillsburgh, Wellington Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁸³⁹.

More About IRENE JACKSON:

Residence: 20 August 1999, Hillsburg, Ontario, Canada¹⁸⁴⁰

76. RACHEL ANN⁵ JACKSON (*JOHN⁴, RACHEL³ COAD, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)
1841,1842,1843 was born 26 March 1863 in East Wawanosh, Huron Co, Ontario,
Canada^{1844,1845,1846}, and died 30 April 1939 in Pipestone, Manitoba,
Canada^{1847,1848}. She married ARCHIBALD FRASER MCLACHLAN^{1849,1850,1851,1852}
10 December 1889 in Pipestone, Manitoba, Canada¹⁸⁵², son of ARCHIBALD
MCLACHLAN and ANNIE FRASER. He was born 01 May 1864^{1853,1854}, and died 10
November 1941 in Pipestone, Manitoba, Canada^{1855,1856}.

More About RACHEL ANN JACKSON:

AGE: 30 April 1939, 76 years¹⁸⁵⁶

Burial: Pipestone, Man., Canada¹⁸⁵⁷

Canadian Census, 1871: E. Wawanosh, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1881: E. Wawanosh #2, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁸⁵⁸

Canadian Census, 1901: Brandon, Sub-Dist. K-7, Pipestone, Man., Canada¹⁸⁵⁹

Religion: 1881, Wesley Methodist¹⁸⁶⁰

More About ARCHIBALD FRASER MCLACHLAN:

Burial: Pipestone, Man., Canada¹⁸⁶¹

Canadian Census, 1891: Selkirk Dist., Pipestone, Manitoba, Canada¹⁸⁶²

Canadian Census, 1901: Brandon, Sub-Dist. K-7, Pipestone, Man., Canada¹⁸⁶³

Occupation: Farmer¹⁸⁶³

Religion 1: 1901, Methodist¹⁸⁶³

Religion 2: 1891, Presbyterian¹⁸⁶⁴

Residence: Bef. 01 April 1889, Virden¹⁸⁶⁵

Residence #2: 01 April 1889, Pipestone, Man., Canada¹⁸⁶⁵

More About ARCHIBALD MCLACHLAN and RACHEL JACKSON:

Marriage: 10 December 1889, Pipestone, Manitoba, Canada¹⁸⁶⁶

Children of RACHEL JACKSON and ARCHIBALD MCLACHLAN are:

- i. WILLIAM ROY⁶ MCLACHLAN¹⁸⁶⁷, b. 30 July 1891, Pipestone, Manitoba,
Canada^{1867,1868,1869}; d. 04 January 1967, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada; m. (1) WINNIE BEULAH
MAY MOORE¹⁸⁷⁰, 02 September 1914, Wasekeda, Manitoba, Canada¹⁸⁷⁰; b. St. Johns,
Newfoundland, Canada; d. September 1920; m. (2) PEARL ELIZABETH THOMPSON¹⁸⁷¹, 16 April
1919, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada¹⁸⁷²; b. 13 June 1894¹⁸⁷³; d. 01 October 1955¹⁸⁷³.

More About WILLIAM ROY MCLACHLAN:

Died 2: 09 January 1967, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada¹⁸⁷⁴

Burial: Brandon Cemetery, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada¹⁸⁷⁵

Occupation: Accountant, Brandon, Man., Canada¹⁸⁷⁶

Notes for WINNIE BEULAH MAY MOORE:

1. From The Brandon Cemetery, Manitoba, Canada web site:
Cemetery Infomation:

1

SEC 016

BLK H

PLOT # 064

Sub-Plot # 001

Burial Name MCLACHLAN, MINNIE B.M.

Date of Birth

Date of Death Sep 27, 1917

Place of Birth BONAVIDA, NEWFOUNDLAND

Place of Death BRANDON GEN HOSP. BRANDON

More About WILLIAM MCLACHLAN and WINNIE MOORE:

Marriage: 02 September 1914, Wasekeda, Manitoba, Canada¹⁸⁷⁷

More About PEARL ELIZABETH THOMPSON:

Burial: Brandon Cemetery, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada¹⁸⁷⁸

More About WILLIAM MCLACHLAN and PEARL THOMPSON:

Marriage: 16 April 1919, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada¹⁸⁷⁹

- ii. ANNIE MAY MCLACHLAN¹⁸⁸⁰, b. 03 November 1895, Pipestone, Manitoba, Canada^{1880,1881,1882,1883}; d. 13 October 1991, Chilliwack, B.C., Canada¹⁸⁸⁴.

Notes for ANNIE MAY MCLACHLAN:

1. May served as a missionary on Japan for the United Church for forty years.

2. e-mail of 11 January 2001, from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>.

Obituary:

Annie May McLachlan

Annie May McLachlan passed away serenely at her Valley Haven "home", Sunday, Oct. 13, 1991.

Born in Pipestone, Man., in 1895, May would have been 96 on Nov. 3.

A retired missionary, May has lived in Chilliwack for the past 30 years.

Most of her life as a missionary was spent in Japan, where she was sent in 1924 by the Women's Missionary Society. She served, with only three years furlough, until her retirement in 1963.

During the Second World War she was, for awhile, under house arrest in Japan, until repatriation in 1942. Back in Canada she worked with Japanese-Canadians interned at Tashme, B.C.

After the war, May returned to Japan until her retirement, helping with the rebuilding, and making enduring friendships.

On her return to Chilliwack, May turned her attention to native people, working extensively with those of Soowahlie Reserve. She was organizer of the "Vedder Project" in the 70's; and continued to help people until well into her 80's. She was an active member of Chilliwack United Church.

In 1987 May was presented, by Brandon University, with its "Distinguished Service Award", recognizing "an outstanding record of public service and of contributions to society". The occasion was the 70th anniversary of her graduation from Brandon University.

Unmarried, May survived all members of her immediate family, - her mother and father, her brother Roy, and her sister Ethel.

Funeral Service for Annie May McLachlan was held in Chilliwack United Church, Oct. 17, with Rev. Bob McMullen and Rev. Bob Wallace officiating. Interment was at the Oddfellows Cemetery. If friends so desire, donations may be made to the Mission and Service Fund, c/o Chilliwack United Church.

More About ANNIE MAY MCLACHLAN:
Burial: 17 October 1991, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Chilliwack, B.C., Canada
Graduated: Brandon University¹⁸⁸⁴
Occupation: Bet. 1924 - 1963, Missionary in Japan¹⁸⁸⁵

- iii. ETHEL MILDRED MCLACHLAN¹⁸⁸⁵, b. 16 December 1898, Manitoba, Canada^{1885,1886,1887}; d. 1988.

More About ETHEL MILDRED MCLACHLAN:
Occupation: Nurse¹⁸⁸⁸

77. JOHN WESLEY⁵ JACKSON (*JOHN*⁴, *RACHEL*³ COAD, *THOMAS*² Codd, ?¹)¹⁸⁸⁹ was born 15 January 1865 in East Wawanosh, Huron Co, Ontario, Canada¹⁸⁹⁰, and died 18 September 1950 in Riverside, Riverside, Ca.¹⁸⁹¹. He married (1) ELIZABETH DOHERTY¹⁸⁹² 23 March 1887 in Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada¹⁸⁹², daughter of WILLIAM DOHERTY and JANE SHAW. She was born 15 February 1865 in Ireland¹⁸⁹³, and died 30 October 1892 in Glenwood, Manitoba, Canada^{1893,1894}. He married (2) CHRISTINA JANET HOLMES¹⁸⁹⁵ 14 February 1894 in Wellington, Manitoba, Canada¹⁸⁹⁶, daughter of JOHN HOLMES and MARGARET HANNA. She was born 27 May 1870 in Paisley, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada^{1897,1898,1899}, and died 05 November 1951 in Riverside, Riverside, Ca.¹⁸⁹⁹.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY JACKSON:

1. Death Certificate for John Wesley Jackson.
2. From "Through Fields and Dreams", Page 252: Homesteaded the SE of 6-12-12 in 1893.

More About JOHN WESLEY JACKSON:

Burial: Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Ca.¹⁹⁰⁰
Canadian Census, 1871: E. Wawanosh, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada
Canadian Census, 1881: E. Wawanosh #2, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁹⁰¹
Cause of Death: Pneumonia Secondary To Surgery For CA Of Stomach
Occupation: Bet. 14 February 1894 - 1902, Farmer¹⁹⁰²
Occupation #2: 29 March 1902, Liveryman¹⁹⁰³
Religion: 1881, Wesley Methodist¹⁹⁰⁴

More About ELIZABETH DOHERTY:

AGE 1: 30 October 1892, 27 years¹⁹⁰⁵

AGE 2: 31 October 1892, 27 Yrs., 8 mos, 16 days¹⁹⁰⁶

Burial: November 1892, Glenwood Cemetery, Souris, Manitoba, Canada¹⁹⁰⁶

More About JOHN JACKSON and ELIZABETH DOHERTY:

Marriage: 23 March 1887, Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada¹⁹⁰⁷

More About CHRISTINA JANET HOLMES:

Burial: Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Ca.¹⁹⁰⁸

Cause of Death: Acute Myocardial Infarction

Marriage Notes for JOHN JACKSON and CHRISTINA HOLMES:

1. From Riverside, Ca. Enterprise Newspaper, Tuesday, Feb. 15, 1944, Page 8:
(Picture) with caption - Married 50 years - Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Jackson, 4805 Charlotte Way,
were married in Manitoba, Canada, on St. Valentine's day in 1893. (Photo by Benoit
studio).

JACKSONS MARK GOLDEN WEDDING

Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Jackson, whose marriage took place February 14, 1893, in Manitoba, Canada, were honored Sunday at a family dinner at the home of their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. & Mrs. Carl Hanson, 3732 Donald Street, Arlington.

The Jacksons' son Harold resided in Riverside and they have another son in the Air Corps, serving overseas, and two daughters residing in Canada.

Mr. & Mrs. Jackson have been residents of Riverside for 20 years.

More About JOHN JACKSON and CHRISTINA HOLMES:

Marriage: 14 February 1894, Wellington, Manitoba, Canada¹⁹⁰⁹

Minister: 14 February 1894, Rev. J. W. Johnston¹⁹¹⁰

Witnesses: 14 February 1894, James Anderson, Wellington and Margaret Holmes,
Wellington¹⁹¹¹

Children of JOHN JACKSON and ELIZABETH DOHERTY are:

- i. FRANK MANLEY⁶ JACKSON, b. 16 March 1888, Hepworth, Amabel Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. 22 July 1916, Belgium.

Notes for FRANK MANLEY JACKSON:

1. Buried in Plot I, Row F, Grave 19, Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, Belgium. Have the book "The War Graves of the British Empire, Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, Belgium".

More About FRANK MANLEY JACKSON:

Burial: Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, Belgium

- ii. JANET EVELINE JACKSON^{1912,1913}, b. 20 October 1891, Souris, RM of Glenwood, Manitoba, Canada^{1914,1915,1916}; d. 22 March 1976, Coboconk, Victoria Co., Ontario, Canada; m. MELLVILLE ALBERT COOKE.

More About JANET EVELINE JACKSON:

Burial: Fenelon Falls Cemetery, Fenelon Falls, Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1901: Amabel Twp, Sub-Dist., B-7, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁹¹⁷

Religion: Methodist¹⁹¹⁸

- iii. CELINA MAY JACKSON¹⁹¹⁹, b. 20 October 1891, Souris, RM of Glenwood, Manitoba, Canada^{1920,1921}; d. 09 October 1973, Brantford, Brant Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁹²²; m. CLARENCE DANIEL CHITTENDEN, 28 June 1916, Amabel Twp, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada; b. 15 March 1893, Brantford, Brant Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 10 February 1983, Brantford, Brant Co., Ontario, Canada.

Notes for CELINA MAY JACKSON:

1. Obituary received from Donald Boyle <donboyle@sympatico.ca>, e-mail of 6 March 2004: CHITTENDEN: Selina -- At the Brantford General Hospital, Tuesday October 9, 1973, Selina (Lena) Jackson Chittenden in her 82nd year, beloved wife of Clarence D. Chittenden, 30 Avondale Street; dear mother of Fred, Robert and Frances Chittenden of Brantford, Mrs. Jack (Nora) Pettit, of Ingersoll; sister of Mrs. Mel Cooke (Nettie), of Coboconk, Ontario; 7 grandchildren. Resting at Thorpe Brothers' Funeral Home, 96 West Street. Service and committal, Friday October 12, at 1:30 p.m. Interment Mount Hope Cemetery.

More About CELINA MAY JACKSON:

Name 2: Selena May Jackson¹⁹²³

Name 3: Selina May Jackson¹⁹²⁴

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Bruce Co., Sub-Dist. B-7, Amabel Twp., Ont., Canada¹⁹²⁵

Religion: Methodist¹⁹²⁵

Notes for CLARENCE DANIEL CHITTENDEN:

1. From Betty Cutler <cutler@wightman.ca>, e-mail of 5 March 2004:

I grew up on the same road that the Chittenden's lived. They had 2 other children besides Frances and Robert...Fred, who was with the Royal Air Force during the 2nd war...he won the DFC and I think the DSO. There was a sister of his also in the forces..think her name was Nora, but not sure.

The Chittenden's had a market garden and greenhouse. Lots of berry bushes, fruit trees and wonderful flower . I used to like going into the greenhouse when I was a child...it was a very rare treat. The place was warm and damp and smelled wonderfully of moist soil and flowers. What we remember from childhood!!!

2. From Bev Golden <bc@ils.net>, e-mail of 5 March 2004:

You have just opened the door to many fond memories , The Chittendens were my families saviors in the very early 50's . we lived down the road from them on the Onadaga sideroad in Cainsville. .

I remember them with love and gratitude (I have a picture of their gravestone in my family tree with the notation to write a story about them one day , Maybe my time has come).

They were market gardeners , hardworking fruit farmers kind caring and gentle people .

I remember being taught how to pick a strawberry and leaving the stem on, they had to be perfect , twisting the apples off the trees and being constantly reminded not to reach to far . Red and Black currents were plentiful and I never understood why the black ones grew individually and the red ones grew in clusters . I hated picking their big fat gooseberries the thorns scratched right through your clothes. That is where I discovered Mulberries did not grow in a bush , but on a giant tree about 50 feet high, I used to climb the tree and sit there and eat them , I have a mulberry tree in my yard at this time. I think of the old folks every spring.

When I worked for the Chittendens I loved lunch time, the Mrs was a great cook, she always wore an apron. and I was always a little hungry, quite often Mr Chittenden would go into the parlour and play the flute for me , I always wanted to learn how to, and he offered to teach me, but we never found the time. I think they had a son and a daughter.

I did not receive cash for all of my work , I took home fruit and vegetables instead , my mom canned them all so we had food in the winter time. Every Saturday they would slip me a dollar and tell me to treat myself . I would walk the 2 miles to Smith's General store and buy the best tasting ice cream cone in the world , and some black balls to share with my sisters and brother . Money was scarce in that time of our lives and we never had much, but I do have good memories of the time. The Clarks, Berry's , Horney and the Kinrades lived on the road at the time, it was the main road to the reserve. The Clarks daughter Marie if I remember her name, she married the Smith and opened their home to many of kids from Onadaga road to watch the Queens coronation . They owned the first television in the area.

I can send you a picture of their headstone if you want and the next time we will try to get a better copy. and we will drive down the road to see if any of the old houses are still standing , I know ours is not as they seemed to turn that area into a industrial site . We will check it out next we go to Brantford .

3. From Donald Boyle <donboyle@sympatico.ca>, e-mail of 5 March 2004:

This is the names you asked for at Mt. Hope. It is just 1 stone in section H2E, row 10, stone #8. with the name CHITTENDEN on the stone with the following.

CHITTENDEN, Clarence D. b. 1893 d. 1983

JACKSON, Selina M. (wife) b.1891 d. 1973

CHITTENDEN, Frances M b. 1931 no death date shown..

father's name: D.Chittenden, Clarence

Jackson, Selina M. (biological mother)

CHITTENDEN, Robert W b. 1922 d. 1986

father's name: D.Chittenden, Clarence

Jackson, Selina M. (biological mother)

4. Obituary received from Donald Boyle <donboyle@sympatico.ca>, e-mail of 6 March 2004: CHITTENDEN: Clarence D. -- At the John Noble Home on Thursday, February 19, 1983, Clarence Chittenden in his 90th year; formerly of Cainsville; beloved husband of the late Selina May Jackson (1973); loving father of Frederick J. of Sauble Beach, Robert W. of Brantford. Mrs. John (Nora) Pettit of Ingersoll and Frances M. of Rockton. The family will receive their friends at the "Thorge Brothers' Funeral Home", 96 West Street, from Sunday afternoon 2 to 4 p.m. and Sunday evening 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral service and committal in the chapel on Monday afternoon at 2 p.m. Interment Mount Hope Cemetery.

5. Birth announcement, 1931, received from Donald Boyle <donboyle@sympatico.ca>, e-mail of 6 March 2004:

CHITTENDEN -- To Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Chittenden, Cainsville, Tuesday, November 17, the gift of a daughter (Frances Margaret).

More About CLARENCE CHITTENDEN and CELINA JACKSON:
Marriage: 28 June 1916, Amabel Twp, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada

Children of JOHN JACKSON and CHRISTINA HOLMES are:

- iv. EVA MILDRED⁶ JACKSON¹⁹²⁶, b. 14 March 1897, Sidney, Manitoba, Canada^{1926, 1927}; d. 06 July 1996, Riverside, Riverside, Ca.¹⁹²⁸; m. CARL OLAUS HANSON¹⁹²⁹, 02 December 1931, Yuma, Yuma, Az.¹⁹³⁰; b. 17 January 1890, La Crescent, Houston, Mn.¹⁹³¹; d. 22 June 1974, Riverside, Riverside, Ca.¹⁹³².

Notes for EVA MILDRED JACKSON:

1. Worked in Bremerton, Washington for several years.
2. Worked at L.A. General Hospital also.
3. She did private duty nursing in Los Angeles for some time.

4. She worked at Riverside General Hospital prior to her marriage in 1932, and until her daughter was born. She then stayed home to raise her daughter until 1950 when she went back to work at Riverside General Hospital.
- 5.. After several years there she went to work at Riverside Community Hospital from which she retired in 1961.
6. She was head nurse of Labor and Delivery at Riverside Community Hospital when she retired in 1961.

More About EVA MILDRED JACKSON:

Burial: 15 July 1996, Crestlawn Cemetery, Riverside, Ca.¹⁹³³

Canadian Census, 1901: With parents¹⁹³⁴

Cause of Death: Cardiorespiratory failure, End stage Heart Disease, Chronic Obstructive Pulmonar¹⁹³⁵

Graduated: 1920, Vancouver General Hospital School of Nursing

LICENSES: 1920, Registered Nurse

Occupation: Registered Nurse

S.S. NO.: 568-52-9303

Notes for CARL OLAUS HANSON:

1. Have original license to carry concealed pistol, revolver or other firearm issued 18 Feb. 1942 to Carl O. Hanson for guard duty.
2. Have Anniversary certificate given by Mystic Circle Lodge No. 78 A.F. & A.M. Houston, Minnesota in honor of his twentieth anniversary, dated Sept. 26, 1939.
3. Have original confirmation certificate, June 10, 1906, from Eidsvold Norsk Lutheske Menighed, Scandia Valley Twp., Morrison Co., Minn.
4. Have copy of certificate of death, and obituary.

More About CARL OLAUS HANSON:

Date born 2: 17 January 1891, LaCrescent, Houston, MN.¹⁹³⁶

Burial: 24 June 1974, Crestlawn Cemetery, Riverside, Ca.¹⁹³⁷

Cause of Death: Carcinoma of the bladder

Confirmation: 10 June 1906, Eidsvold Norsk Lutheske Menighed, Scandia Valley Twp., Morrison Co., Minn.

Draft card: 04 June 1917, Houston, MN.¹⁹³⁸

LICENSES: 18 February 1942, Concealed Weapons License

MILITARY SERV: WWI

S.S. NO.: 554-24-9833

Marriage Notes for EVA JACKSON and CARL HANSON:

1. Have copy of marriage certificate.

More About CARL HANSON and EVA JACKSON:

Marriage: 02 December 1931, Yuma, Yuma, Az.¹⁹³⁹

- v. HAROLD ELMER HOLMES JACKSON^{1940,1941}, b. 29 March 1902, Holland, Manitoba, Canada^{1942,1943}; d. 30 October 1993, Riverside, Riverside, Ca.¹⁹⁴⁴; m. DOROTHY BENNETT, 28 October 1938, Yuma, Yuma, Arizona¹⁹⁴⁵; b. 10 June 1905, Los Angeles Co., Ca.; d. 22 June 1991, Riverside, Riverside, Ca..

More About HAROLD ELMER HOLMES JACKSON:

Burial: Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Ca.¹⁹⁴⁶

Cause of Death: CARDIOVASCULAR COLLAPSE DUE TO STROKE

S.S. NO.: 553-05-4900

More About DOROTHY BENNETT:

Burial: Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Ca.¹⁹⁴⁶

Cause of Death: STROKE

S.S. NO.: 549-72-3559

More About HAROLD JACKSON and DOROTHY BENNETT:

Marriage: 28 October 1938, Yuma, Yuma, Arizona¹⁹⁴⁷

- vi. JOHN C. N. JACKSON, b. 12 August 1906, Elgin, Manitoba, Canada; d. 28 May 1948, Riverside, Riverside, Ca.¹⁹⁴⁸; m. MARTHA ANN MARSH, 26 May 1932, Yuma, Yuma, Arizona¹⁹⁴⁹; b. 28 September 1905, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. October 1974, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, Ca..

More About JOHN C. N. JACKSON:

Burial: Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Ca.¹⁹⁵⁰

Cause of Death: Congenital Aneurism Of Rt. Int. Carotid Artery¹⁹⁵¹

Military service: WWII

Notes for MARTHA ANN MARSH:

1. Newspaper obituary for Martha A. Jackson.

More About MARTHA ANN MARSH:

Burial: Green Acres Memorial Gardens, Bloomington, Ca.

S.S. NO.: 556-30-5935

More About JOHN JACKSON and MARTHA MARSH:

Marriage: 26 May 1932, Yuma, Yuma, Arizona¹⁹⁵²

78. JENNETT ELIZABETH "NETTIE"⁵ JACKSON (*JOHN*⁴, *RACHEL*³ *COAD*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{1953,1954,1955,1956} was born 28 April 1867 in East Wawanosh, Huron Co, Ontario, Canada^{1957,1958,1959}, and died 25 June 1942 in Carberry, Manitoba, Canada^{1960,1961,1962,1963}. She married DUNCAN MCLACHLAN^{1964,1965,1966,1967} 28 December 1892 in Hepworth, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada, By Rev. Thos. R. Tydall^{1968,1969,1970,1971}, son of JOHN MCLACHLAN and JANE MCKELVY. He was born 30 April 1867 in Burnstown, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada^{1972,1973,1974,1975,1976}, and died 01 September 1947^{1977,1978,1979,1980}.

Notes for JENNETT ELIZABETH "NETTIE" JACKSON:

1. From Carberry News-Express, Wednesday, July 22, 1942, Obituary.

The death occurred here on Thursday, June 25, of Mrs. Duncan McLachlan, at the age of 75 years.

A pioneer of the Katrime district, Mrs. McLachlan had been a resident of Carberry since 1920. She was an ardent church worker, and member of the I.O.D.E. Chapter.

Besides her husband, she is survived by two daughters, Mrs. H. Lintott, of Sidney; Mrs. Albert Manns, of Firdale, and three sons, Wilbert and James, of Firdale and John, of Carberry.

The funeral was held Saturday afternoon, June 27, from the Carberry United church, to the Sidney cemetery. The pallbearers were six nephews, John and Wendall Mustard, Charles and Harold Sears, Harold and Roy McLachlan.

More About JENNETT ELIZABETH "NETTIE" JACKSON:

AGE: 25 June 1942, 75 Yrs., 2 Mos., 1 Day^{1981,1982,1983}

Burial: Sidney, Manitoba, Canada

Canadian Census, 1871: E. Wawanosh, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1881: E. Wawanosh #2, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada¹⁹⁸⁴

Canadian Census, 1891: Westbourne #1, Marquette, Manitoba, Canada¹⁹⁸⁵

Religion: 1881, Wesley Methodist¹⁹⁸⁶

Notes for DUNCAN MCLACHLAN:

1. Larry J. Smith's information states his death date as 21 September 1947.
2. From Wilbert Lintott. Obituary from the Carberry, Manitoba, Canada Newspaper.

Duncan McLachlan Laid to Rest

In the death of Duncan McLachlan on September 1, 1937, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. H. S. Lintott, of Sidney, the district lost one of its real old pioneers. Mr. McLachlan was born near Arprior, Ont., April 30, 1867. In 1874 he came to Manitoba by way of the Old Dawson Route and settled north of MacGregor in what is now known as the Katrime district. He moved to a homestead in the Firdale district in 1896 where he always took a keen interest in community affairs and the building of roads. In 1920 he retired from active farming and took up his residence at Carberry.

In 1892 Duncan McLachlan married Nettie Jackson of Hepworth, Ont. To this union eight children were born: one son, Clarence, gave his life in World War 1; two daughters, Marjorie and Myrtle died at the ages of 8 years and 23 years respectively. Mrs. McLachlan predeceased him in 1942.

Left to mourn are three shons, Wilbert of Firdale; James, of Deloraine; John of Fairview, Alta.; and two daughters, Mrs. H. S. Lintott, of Sidney; and Mrs. A. H. Manns, of Firdale; three brothers, James and Francis of Katrime; Norman of Fairview, Alta.; one sister, Mrs. Rebecca Wells, of Wellwood; twelve grandchildren and one great grandchild.

The funeral service was held on September 3rd, in Sidney United Church. Interment took place in the family plot in Sidney cemetery. The service was conducted by Rev. John A. MacLeod, of Carberry.

The many beautiful floral tributes bore silent testimony of the esteem in which the late Mr. McLachlan was held by his friends and neighbors.

Pallbearers were: Wm. Moffatt, Chas. Manns, Ernest Alliban, Davis Freeborn, Albert Bird and Samuel O'Brien. The flower bearers were W. Price, Jos. Manns, Nelson Miller and A. Currie.

More About DUNCAN MCLACHLAN:

Burial: Sidney, Manitoba, Canada

Residence: 1874, Katrime district, Manitoba, Canada.¹⁹⁸⁷

Residence #2: 1896, Firdale district, Manitoba, Canada.¹⁹⁸⁷

Residence #3: 1920, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada¹⁹⁸⁷

More About DUNCAN MCLACHLAN and JENNETT JACKSON:

Marriage: 28 December 1892, Hepworth, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada, By

Rev. Thos. R. Tydall^{1988,1989,1990,1991}

Children of JENNETT JACKSON and DUNCAN MCLACHLAN are:

- i. WILBERT CHESTER⁶ MCLACHLAN¹⁹⁹², b. 28 November 1893, Wellington, Manitoba, Canada¹⁹⁹²; d. 26 April 1988, Carberry, Man., Canada^{1992,1993}; m. VIOLET SYLVESTER¹⁹⁹⁴, 10 January 1934, Firdale, Man., Canada¹⁹⁹⁵; b. 21 March 1908, Gladstone, Manitoba, Canada^{1995,1996}; d. 06 December 1991, Carberry, Man., Canada^{1997,1998}.

More About WILBERT CHESTER MCLACHLAN:

Burial: Carberry, Man., Canada¹⁹⁹⁹

More About VIOLET SYLVESTER:

Burial: Carberry, Man., Canada¹⁹⁹⁹

More About WILBERT MCLACHLAN and VIOLET SYLVESTER:

Marriage: 10 January 1934, Firdale, Man., Canada²⁰⁰⁰

- ii. CLARA EVELYN MCLACHLAN²⁰⁰¹, b. 01 March 1895, Wellington, Manitoba, Canada^{2002,2003}; d. 28 June 1987, Melville, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada^{2004,2005}; m. HOWARD SHAW LINTOTT²⁰⁰⁶, 27 December 1916, R.M. of North Norfolk, Manitoba, Canada^{2007,2008,2009}; b. 17 January 1889, Hastings, Sussex, England²⁰¹⁰; d. 07 November 1962^{2010,2011}.

More About CLARA EVELYN MCLACHLAN:

Burial: Sidney Cemetery, Sidney, Man., Canada²⁰¹²

More About HOWARD SHAW LINTOTT:

Burial: Sidney Cemetery, Sidney, Man., Canada²⁰¹²

More About HOWARD LINTOTT and CLARA MCLACHLAN:

Marriage: 27 December 1916, R.M. of North Norfolk, Manitoba, Canada^{2013,2014,2015}

- iii. CLARENCE EDWIN MCLACHLAN²⁰¹⁶, b. 18 December 1896, Sidney, Manitoba, Canada²⁰¹⁶; d. 17 February 1917, World War I^{2017,2018}.

Notes for CLARENCE EDWIN MCLACHLAN:

Killed in action during WWI.

More About CLARENCE EDWIN MCLACHLAN:

Date born 2: 18 December 1895²⁰¹⁹

Died 2: 19 February 1917²⁰¹⁹

Burial: Vimy Memorial Cemetery Part V in France²⁰²⁰

Military service: WWI, 78th Battalion, (Manitoba Regiment)²⁰²⁰

- iv. JAMES LESLIE MCLACHLAN²⁰²⁰, b. 28 July 1898, Sidney, Manitoba, Canada²⁰²⁰; d. 21 June

1977^{2020,2021,2022}; m. (1) ANNIE GLADYS SMITH^{2023,2024}, 20 October 1934^{2025,2026}; b. 08 July 1907, Edrans, Manitoba, Canada²⁰²⁷; d. 03 March 1944; m. (2) MYRTLE ABIGAIL HUNT (NEE BENNETT)²⁰²⁸, February 1951.

Notes for JAMES LESLIE MCLACHLAN:

James Leslie McLachlan, 78, late of 33511 Seventh avenue died June 21 in Shaughnessy hospital, Vancouver. He was born in Firdale, Manitoba. Before moving to Mission 26 years ago, he farmed on the prairies and also operated a theater at Deloraine, Manitoba.

Active in sports, he was a charter president of the Mission Curling Club and one of the organizers for the Mission lawn bowling association. A member of St. Andrew's United church and the Masonic Lodge, he was interested in many community projects.

Funeral service was held Monday at 2:30 p.m. in the chapel of Mission Funeral Home with Rev. Ron Hunt officiating. Interment followed in Hazelwood cemetery, Abbotsford. Pallbearers were grandsons, Roy, Stan, Barry, Brian and James Hunt and Dennis Pemble. Memorial donations may be made to Mission Cancer Unit, Box 3345, Mission.

Surviving are his wife, Myrtle; stepsons, Howard and Leigh (Pete) Hunt; two brothers, Wilbert of Carberry, Manitoba and John of Fairview, Alberta; two sisters, Clara Lintott and Annie Manns, both of Carberry, Manitoba; 14 grandchildren and five great grandchildren. Mr. McLachlan was predeceased by a stepson, Ken in 1970.

More About JAMES LESLIE MCLACHLAN:

Burial: Hazelwood Cemetery, Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada^{2028,2029}

More About ANNIE GLADYS SMITH:

AGE: 03 March 1944, 36 Yrs.²⁰³⁰

Burial: Carberry, Man., Canada²⁰³⁰

Cause of Death: Cancer²⁰³¹

More About JAMES MCLACHLAN and ANNIE SMITH:

Marriage: 20 October 1934^{2032,2033}

More About JAMES MCLACHLAN and MYRTLE BENNETT):

Marriage: February 1951

- v. MYRTLE IRENE MCLACHLAN^{2034,2035}, b. 14 March 1901, Sidney, Manitoba, Canada^{2036,2037}; d. 08 May 1924^{2038,2039,2040}.

More About MYRTLE IRENE MCLACHLAN:

Date born 2: 15 March 1901²⁰⁴¹

Died 2: 06 May 1926²⁰⁴¹

Burial: Sidney Cemetery, Sidney, Man., Canada

Cause of Death: Rheumatic Fever²⁰⁴²

- vi. JOHN MELVIN MCLACHLAN²⁰⁴², b. 02 November 1905, Firdale, Man., Canada²⁰⁴³; d. 20 December 1982, Grande Prairie, Alta., Canada^{2044,2045}.

More About JOHN MELVIN MCLACHLAN:

Date born 2: 02 November 1905, Fairview, Alta., Canada²⁰⁴⁶

Date born 3: 07 November 1905²⁰⁴⁷

Burial: Fairview, Alta., Canada²⁰⁴⁸

- vii. ANNE JEANETTE MCLACHLAN²⁰⁴⁸, b. 12 December 1907, Sidney, Manitoba, Canada²⁰⁴⁸; d. 17 November 1988, Brandon, Man., Canada^{2048,2049}; m. ALBERT HENRY MANNS²⁰⁵⁰, 04 July 1934, Firdale, Man., Canada^{2051,2052}; b. 11 October 1906, Firdale, Man., Canada^{2053,2054}; d. October 1996, Brandon, Man., Canada^{2055,2056}.

More About ANNE JEANETTE MCLACHLAN:

Burial: Carberry, Man., Canada²⁰⁵⁷

More About ALBERT HENRY MANNS:

Burial: Carberry, Man., Canada²⁰⁵⁸

More About ALBERT MANNS and ANNE MCLACHLAN:

Marriage: 04 July 1934, Firdale, Man., Canada^{2058,2059}

- viii. MARJORIE BERNICE MCLACHLAN²⁰⁶⁰, b. 28 August 1909, Sidney, Manitoba, Canada²⁰⁶⁰; d. 10 May 1918^{2060,2061,2062}.

More About MARJORIE BERNICE MCLACHLAN:

AGE: 10 May 1918, 8 Yrs., 8 Mos.²⁰⁶²

Burial: Sidney Cemetery, Sidney, Man., Canada²⁰⁶²

Cause of Death: Appendicitis²⁰⁶³

79. ELLEN AMELIA⁵ JACKSON (*JOHN⁴, RACHEL³ COAD, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)
^{2064,2065,2066} was born 21 January 1870 in East Wawanosh, Huron Co, Ontario,
Canada^{2067,2068}, and died 27 October 1903 in Hepworth, Ontario,
Canada^{2069,2070,2071}. She married JAMES K. LIVINGSTON^{2072,2073,2074} 08 July
1891 in Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ont., Canada by Rev. A. J. Parker²⁰⁷⁵, son of JAMES
LIVINGSTON and MARGARET MACKIE. He was born 26 February 1861 in Allen Park,
Benwick Twp., Grey Co., Ontario, Canada²⁰⁷⁶, and died 27 November 1939 in
Hepworth, Ontario, Canada²⁰⁷⁶.

More About ELLEN AMELIA JACKSON:

AGE: 27 October 1903, 33 yrs, 9 mos., 11 days^{2077,2078,2079}

Burial: Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada^{2080,2081}

Canadian Census, 1871: E. Wawanosh, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1881: E. Wawanosh #2, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²⁰⁸²

Canadian Census, 1891: Amabel Twp, Div 1, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada²⁰⁸³

Cause of Death: Inflammation of the bowel²⁰⁸⁴

Religion 1: 1891, Methodist²⁰⁸⁵

Religion 2: 1881, Wesley Methodist²⁰⁸⁶

Notes for JAMES K. LIVINGSTON:

1. From "Green Meadows and Golden Sands, The History of Amabel Township
1851-1982", compiled by The Amabel Township Historical Society, Page 434.

As a young man he was in New York State working on the Union Pacific Railroad.

He went as far west as Santa Fe, carved his name on Pike's Peak, and even shook hands with the notorious outlaw Jesse James.

James was a dedicated citizen. With George Eldridge and James Douglas he started the Spring Creed Telephone System, the first system out of Hepworth about 1908 or 1910.

More About JAMES K. LIVINGSTON:

AGE: 27 November 1939, 72 years.²⁰⁸⁷

Burial: Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada^{2088,2089,2090}

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Bruce Co., Sub-Dist. B-8, Amabel Twp., Ont., Canada²⁰⁹¹

Occupation: Farmer²⁰⁹¹

Religion: Methodist²⁰⁹²

More About JAMES LIVINGSTON and ELLEN JACKSON:

Marriage: 08 July 1891, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ont., Canada by Rev. A. J. Parker²⁰⁹²

Children of ELLEN JACKSON and JAMES LIVINGSTON are:

- i. EMMA⁶ LIVINGSTON²⁰⁹³, b. 20 May 1899, Hepworth, Ontario, Canada²⁰⁹³; d. 02 May 1976; m. GEORGE MORRISON, 08 October 1942; b. 19 July 1892, Florence Court, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh, No. Ireland; d. 10 April 1976.

More About EMMA LIVINGSTON:

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Bruce Co., Sub-Dist. B-8, Amabel Twp., Ont., Canada²⁰⁹⁴

More About GEORGE MORRISON:

Fact 13: 06 August 1892, Florence Court, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh, No. Ireland

More About GEORGE MORRISON and EMMA LIVINGSTON:

Marriage: 08 October 1942

- ii. GEORGE ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON, b. 21 October 1903, Hepworth, Ontario, Canada; d. 06 February 1964; m. VERONICA MARIE ILLERBRUN; b. 21 May 1907, St. Albert, Alberta, Canada.

80. MARGARET EVELINE⁵ JACKSON (*JOHN⁴, RACHEL³ COAD, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)^{2095,2096,2097} was born 15 September 1872 in East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{2098,2099,2100}, and died 24 November 1918 in Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{2101,2102}. She married EDWARD NAUGLE ARMSTRONG^{2103,2104,2105} 29 December 1897 in Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ont., Canada by Rev. H. J. Harnwell²¹⁰⁶, son of JAMES ARMSTRONG and SARAH HOLMES. He was born 19 September 1868 in Ontario, Canada^{2107,2108,2109}, and died 1954 in Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²¹¹⁰.

Notes for MARGARET EVELINE JACKSON:

1. From "Green Meadows and Golden Sands, The History of Amabel Township 1851-1982", compiled by The Amabel Township Historical Society, Page 435.

Lot 12, Concession 12: Margaret Eveline Jackson, married Edward Armstron in 1897 and they lived on Lot 12, Concession 12 where their daughter Hazel was born. They operated a cheese factory here in 1909 and moved to Culross in 1916.

More About MARGARET EVELINE JACKSON:

AGE: 24 November 1918, 46 years²¹¹¹

Baptism: 09 July 1873, Rev. G. H. Kenney²¹¹²

Burial: Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²¹¹³

Canadian Census, 1881: E. Wawanosh #2, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²¹¹⁴

Canadian Census, 1891: Amabel Twp, Div 1, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada²¹¹⁵

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Bruce Co., Sub-Dist. B-7, Amabel Twp., Ont., Canada²¹¹⁶

Religion 1: 1891, Methodist²¹¹⁷

Religion 2: 1881, Wesley Methodist²¹¹⁸

Notes for EDWARD NAUGLE ARMSTRONG:

1. Mabel Bos is granddaughter of Edward and Margaret Armstrong.

More About EDWARD NAUGLE ARMSTRONG:

Burial: Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²¹¹⁹

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Bruce Co., Sub-Dist. B-7, Amabel Twp., Ont., Canada²¹²⁰

Occupation: Farmer²¹²¹

Religion: Methodist²¹²¹

Marriage Notes for MARGARET JACKSON and EDWARD ARMSTRONG:

1. From The Index to BMD of the Wiarion papers July 1879 to December 1900: Sent to me in e-mail of 4 December 2000 by Gerry and Lauren Tywoniuk <g.tywoniuk@gateway.net> in response to my e-mail of 3 December to CAN-ONT-BRUCE-L@rootsweb.com regarding Roll Call of names people are working on in Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada

December 16, 1897

Married: Armstrong-Jackson in Amabel Township on 22nd Ed Armstrong to Miss Margaret E. Jackson both of Amabel.

More About EDWARD ARMSTRONG and MARGARET JACKSON:
Marriage: 29 December 1897, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ont., Canada by Rev. H. J.
Harnwell²¹²¹

Child of MARGARET JACKSON and EDWARD ARMSTRONG is:

- i. HAZEL V.⁶ ARMSTRONG^{2122,2123}, b. 22 July 1898^{2124,2125}; d. 1967²¹²⁵; m. THOMAS C. DUNKIN²¹²⁵; b. 1887²¹²⁵; d. 1957²¹²⁵.

More About HAZEL V. ARMSTRONG:

Burial: Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²¹²⁵

More About THOMAS C. DUNKIN:

Burial: Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²¹²⁵

81. ALBERT BURNS⁵ JACKSON (*JOHN*⁴, *RACHEL*³ *COAD*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)
^{2126,2127} was born 15 November 1875 in East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co, Ontario,
Canada^{2128,2129,2130}, and died 18 September 1933 in Amabel Twp., Bruce Co.,
Ontario, Canada²¹³¹. He married ANNIE ISAEBEL TEMPLE^{2132,2133,2134,2135} 20
February 1906 in Skipness, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada^{2136,2137},
daughter of JAMES TEMPLE and JUNE MURRAY. She was born 08 December 1872 in
Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada^{2138,2139,2140}, and died 14 October 1928 in
Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada^{2141,2142,2143}.

More About ALBERT BURNS JACKSON:

Name 2: Albert Byrne Jackson²¹⁴³

AGE: 18 September 1933, 58 years²¹⁴³

Burial: Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada²¹⁴⁴

Canadian Census, 1881: E. Wawanosh #2, N. Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²¹⁴⁵

Canadian Census, 1891: Amabel Twp, Div 1, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada²¹⁴⁶

Canadian Census, 1901: Amabel Twp, Sub-Dist., B-7, Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada²¹⁴⁷

Occupation: 1901, Farmer²¹⁴⁸

Religion: Methodist^{2148,2149}

More About ANNIE ISAEBEL TEMPLE:

AGE: 14 October 1928, 55 years^{2150,2151}

Burial: Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada²¹⁵²

Religion: Presbyterian²¹⁵³

More About ALBERT JACKSON and ANNIE TEMPLE:

Marriage: 20 February 1906, Skipness, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario,
Canada^{2154,2155}

Child of ALBERT JACKSON and ANNIE TEMPLE is:

- i. ANNIE EILEEN DENISE "EILEEN"⁶ JACKSON^{2156,2157,2158}, b. 17 December 1913, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada^{2159,2160,2161}.

82. ABRAHAM KERSEY⁵ JACKSON (*ABRAHAM⁴, RACHEL³ COAD, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)²¹⁶² was born 14 April 1873 in East Wawanosh, Huron Co., Ont., Canada^{2163,2164}, and died 15 March 1946. He married MARY VICTORIA "MINNIE" CODE²¹⁶⁵ 25 December 1901²¹⁶⁶, daughter of JOHN CODE and ANNIE LEECH. She was born 26 August 1877 in Gorrie, Howick Twp., Huron Co., Ont., Canada²¹⁶⁷, and died 24 July 1978²¹⁶⁸.

More About ABRAHAM KERSEY JACKSON:

Baptism: 13 June 1873, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²¹⁶⁹

More About MARY VICTORIA "MINNIE" CODE:

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Perth, Elma Twp., Div. 1, Ontario, Canada²¹⁷⁰

Religion: Methodist²¹⁷⁰

More About ABRAHAM JACKSON and MARY CODE:

Marriage: 25 December 1901²¹⁷¹

Children are listed above under (64) Mary Victoria "Minnie" Code.

83. THOMAS D.⁵ JACKSON (*THOMAS⁴, RACHEL³ COAD, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)²¹⁷² was born 1877, and died 17 May 1949²¹⁷³. He married ELLEN STANLEY²¹⁷⁴ 21 May 1901 in Cedar Hill, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²¹⁷⁴, daughter of EDWARD STANLEY and ELIZABETH WHALEN. She was born 24 December 1876 in Cedar Hill, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²¹⁷⁴, and died 1944²¹⁷⁴.

More About THOMAS D. JACKSON:

Burial: St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²¹⁷⁵

More About ELLEN STANLEY:

Burial: St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2176,2177}

Marriage Notes for THOMAS JACKSON and ELLEN STANLEY:

1. From The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths, Vol. One, 1895-1911, Page 112:
Wed. May 1st, 1901. Married at Cedar Hill, Mr. Thomas D. Jackson, to Miss Ellen Stanley, dau of Mr. Edward Stanley, of Cedar Hill.

More About THOMAS JACKSON and ELLEN STANLEY:

Marriage: 21 May 1901, Cedar Hill, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²¹⁷⁸

Children of THOMAS JACKSON and ELLEN STANLEY are:

- i. CECIL STANLEY⁶ JACKSON²¹⁷⁸, b. 1902²¹⁷⁸; d. 1984²¹⁷⁸; m. ALICE ELIZABETH GARDINER²¹⁷⁸, 06 July 1927, St. John's Church, Boyd's Settlement, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2178,2179}; b. 1907²¹⁸⁰; d. 1987²¹⁸⁰.

More About CECIL STANLEY JACKSON:

Burial: St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²¹⁸¹

More About ALICE ELIZABETH GARDINER:

Burial: St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²¹⁸²

Marriage Notes for CECIL JACKSON and ALICE GARDINER:

1. From The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths, Vol. Three - The Missing Issues, to 1930, Page 212:
Wed. July 20th, 1927. Married, Boyd's St. John's church, Alice Eliza Gardiner, only daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Thos. J. Gardiner of Scotch Corners, to Cecil Stanley Jackson, only son of Mr. & Mrs. T. D. Jackson, of Clayton.

More About CECIL JACKSON and ALICE GARDINER:

Marriage: 06 July 1927, St. John's Church, Boyd's Settlement, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2183,2184}

- ii. LOLA FLORENCE JACKSON²¹⁸⁵, b. 1905²¹⁸⁵; d. 1925²¹⁸⁵; m. WILLIAM MOULTON²¹⁸⁵; b. 1903²¹⁸⁶.
- iii. VALMA WILHELMINE JACKSON^{2187,2188}, b. 1908²¹⁸⁹; m. ALFRED HAROLD YUILL^{2189,2190}, Abt. 1929²¹⁹¹; b. 1901²¹⁹¹; d. 1986²¹⁹¹.

More About ALFRED HAROLD YUILL:

Burial: Hopetown Cemetery, Lanark Two., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²¹⁹²

More About ALFRED YUILL and VALMA JACKSON:

Marriage: Abt. 1929²¹⁹³

- iv. ELEANOR CAVELL JACKSON²¹⁹⁴, b. 09 October 1918²¹⁹⁴; m. EDWARD LLOYD WHITE²¹⁹⁴, 1940^{2194,2195}; b. 1920²¹⁹⁵; d. 2000²¹⁹⁵.

More About EDWARD WHITE and ELEANOR JACKSON:

Marriage: 1940^{2196,2197}

84. JOHN ARTHUR⁵ JACKSON (*THOMAS*⁴, *RACHEL*³ *COAD*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)
2198,2199 was born 26 March 1870 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²²⁰⁰,
and died 03 July 1953. He married HARRIET "HATTIE" F. KENNEDY²²⁰¹ 19 October
1904 in Perth Twp, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2202,2203}, daughter of JOSEPH
KENNEDY and SARAH HENDERSON. She was born Abt. 1877 in Perth Twp., Lanark Co.,
Ontario, Canada²²⁰⁴.

Notes for JOHN ARTHUR JACKSON:

1. Graduated from Carleton Place High School, The University of Toronto and Osgoode Hall.
2. Lived in Gananoque, Leeds Co., Ontario, Canada where he practiced law. Moved to Toronto in 1931 when he was appointed Junior County Judge of York.

More About JOHN ARTHUR JACKSON:

Date born 2: 26 March 1870, Fergusons Falls, Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario,
Canada²²⁰⁴

Canadian Census, 1871: No. Lanark, Div. 1, Ontario, Canada²²⁰⁵

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²²⁰⁶

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada²²⁰⁷

Education: 1891, Law Student²²⁰⁷

Graduated: From Carleton Place High School, Univ. of Toronto, & Osgoode Hall

Occupation: Barrister, Gananoque, Leeds Co., Ont., Canada²²⁰⁸

Occupation #2: 1931, Junior County Judge of York

Religion: C. Methodist^{2209,2210}

Residence: Gananoque, Leeds Co., Ontario, Canada

Residence #2: 1931, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Notes for HARRIET "HATTIE" F. KENNEDY:

1. of Perth.

More About HARRIET "HATTIE" F. KENNEDY:

Religion: Baptist²²¹⁰

Marriage Notes for JOHN JACKSON and HARRIET KENNEDY:

1. Note from Mrs. Lorna McLean at <mclean@sk.sympatico.ca>:

Lanark Era ed Oct 26, 1904, Page 158.

M - In Perth, Wed., Oct 19th, J Arthur JACKSON (RN4665), barrister, of Gananoque, Miss Hattie KENNEDY, d/o J K KENNEDY, of Perth

More About JOHN JACKSON and HARRIET KENNEDY:

Marriage: 19 October 1904, Perth Twp, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2210,2211}

Children of JOHN JACKSON and HARRIET KENNEDY are:

- i. FEMALE⁶ JACKSON²²¹², b. 29 July 1907, Gananoque, Leeds Co., Ontario, Canada²²¹².
- ii. CHILD JACKSON²²¹³, b. 29 May 1909.

85. ROBERT KNEESHAW⁵ JACKSON (*THOMAS*⁴, *RACHEL*³ *COAD*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{2214,2215,2216} was born 10 December 1871 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2217,2218}, and died 19 December 1952²²¹⁹. He married ANNABELLE (BELLE) SINCLAIR^{2220,2221} 01 October 1902 in Chapel Rd Farm, Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2222,2223}, daughter of THOMAS SINCLAIR and MARY CULBERTSON. She was born 11 January 1872 in Drummond, Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2224,2225}, and died September 1965²²²⁵.

Notes for ROBERT KNEESHAW JACKSON:

1. In 1911, Robert and Annabelle moved to Edmonton. Retired to Victoria, B.C.
2. Daughter Margaret is disabled.
3. Daughter Mary Amelia lives in Vancouver.

4. From Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 30 November 2001:

Ont.Vital Stats Birth #11903

December 10, 1871

Robert Renshaw Jackson, male

Father: Thomas Jackson

Mother: Amelia Summerby

Occ: Yeoman

Inf: Thomas Jackson, Yeoman, Lanark Twp.,

Reg: Dec 28, 1871

Acc: Doctor Bogart

Reg: William Scott

Lanark Twp., Lanark Co.,

More About ROBERT KNEESHAW JACKSON:

AGE: 19 December 1952, 81 years.²²²⁵

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²²²⁶

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada²²²⁷

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist F-3, Ontario, Canada²²²⁸

Occupation: Farmer²²²⁹

Religion: C. Methodist²²³⁰

Residence: 10 November 1915, New Liskeard, Ontario, Canada²²³¹

Notes for ANNABELLE (BELLE) SINCLAIR:

1. After the death of her husband, she and daughter Margaret moved to Vancouver.
2. From Mrs. Lorna McLean <lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca>: Anabelle Sinclair's father is given as Colin Sinclair.
3. From her marriage certificate found on Microfilm # 1871083, Item 010381, her parents are given as Thomas Sinclair and Mary Culbertson.

More About ANNABELLE (BELLE) SINCLAIR:

AGE: September 1965, 93 years.²²³²

Religion: Baptist²²³³

Marriage Notes for ROBERT JACKSON and ANNABELLE SINCLAIR:

1. Note from Lorna McLean at <mclean@sk.sympatico.ca>:

Perth Courier

Ed 26 Sep 1902: M - At the res of the bride's pas, Chapel Rd Farm, Drummond, Wed Oct 1, Anna Belle, dau of Mr & Mrs Colin SINCLAIR to Robert K JACKSON (RN4343), Boyds by G C Rock. Groom's sis Miss Bessie, bros Arthur, barrister, Gananoque, bride's sis Mrs ROBERTS, Detroit, aunt Mrs NICOLL, Buffalo, nieces Isabel RICHARDS, Marion ROBERTS, Essie McKERRACHER and Maybell SOMMERVILLE

More About ROBERT JACKSON and ANNABELLE SINCLAIR:

Marriage: 01 October 1902, Chapel Rd Farm, Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2233,2234}

Minister: 01 October 1902, G. C. Rock²²³⁴

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and ANNABELLE SINCLAIR are:

- i. MARGARET SINCLAIR⁶ JACKSON²²³⁴.

Notes for MARGARET SINCLAIR JACKSON:

1. Is disabled.

ii. MARY AMELIA JACKSON²²³⁴, b. 1908²²³⁴; m. WATSON THOMSON²²³⁴; d. 1969²²³⁴.

Notes for MARY AMELIA JACKSON:

1. Lives in Vancouver.

86. ELLEN (NELLIE) VENTRESS⁵ JACKSON (*THOMAS*⁴, *RACHEL*³ *COAD*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{2235,2236,2237} was born 22 October 1876 in England^{2238,2239}, and died 27 June 1914 in Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2240,2241}. She married JOHN ARTHUR TENNANT^{2242,2243,2244} 01 May 1907^{2245,2246}, son of ENOCH TENNANT and EMILY JAMES. He was born 19 July 1879^{2247,2248}, and died 19 July 1927 in Boyd's Settlement, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2249,2250,2251}.

Notes for ELLEN (NELLIE) VENTRESS JACKSON:

1. In the Canadian Census Records for 1891, Microfilm # 1465773, No Lanark, Lanark, Ontario, page 24, she is listed as an orphan.

More About ELLEN (NELLIE) VENTRESS JACKSON:

AGE: 27 June 1914, 37 years²²⁵²

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2253,2254}

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada²²⁵⁵

Notes for JOHN ARTHUR TENNANT:

1. Remained in Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada. Lived on part of lot 3, Con. 12, Lanark Twp.

2. From The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths, Vol. Three - The Missing Issues, to 1930, Page 212:

Wed. July 27th, 1927. Died. Boyd's, Tues. July 19th, 1927, John A. Tennant, aged 48 years.

More About JOHN ARTHUR TENNANT:

AGE: 10 July 1927, 48 years²²⁵⁶

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2257,2258}

More About JOHN TENNANT and ELLEN JACKSON:

Marriage: 01 May 1907^{2259,2260}

Children of ELLEN JACKSON and JOHN TENNANT are:

- i. MERLE HENRIETTA⁶ TENNANT^{2260,2261}, b. 25 July 1908²²⁶²; d. 1987^{2262,2263}; m. RUSSELL HAMMOND WILLOWS^{2264,2265}, 16 November 1929, Methodist Church, Clayton & Lanark, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²²⁶⁶; b. 06 October 1896, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2267,2268,2269}; d. 03 November 1967, his home near Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2270,2271,2272}.

More About MERLE HENRIETTA TENNANT:

Burial: Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²²⁷³

Notes for RUSSELL HAMMOND WILLOWS:

1. From Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada, GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Dezell Scrapbook, Deaths, Section 4:

Thursday, November 3rd, 1967 R. H. Willows Dies Innisville

The death of Mr. Russell Hammond Willows occurred on Friday, November 3, 1967 at his home near Innisville. Born on October 6, 1896 at Boyd's Settlement, he was the son of the late Wesley Willows and his wife, Margaret Hammond. After receiving his education at Boyd's and Carleton Place, he farmed in the district all his life time moving to Innisville last June. Mr. Willows took an active part in the life of his community. He was an elder in Boyd's United Church for many years. He served on the local school board and after its inception on the Lanark Township School Area Board. At the time of his death he was president of Boyd's Cheese Factory and a member and past president of the Lanark County Milk Committee. He was a former county director of the Ontario Cheese Producer's Association and a committee member on the Ontario Cheese Marketing Board. His first wife, Hattie Walker, predeceased him in 1928. He is survived by his wife, Merle Henrietta Tennant; four sons, Gerald, Keith, Raymond of Boyd's; Sterling of Peterborough; six daughters, Dorothy, Mrs. Cecil Munro, Kingston; Feryn, Mrs. John R. McGill, Pakenham; Elva, Mrs. Alvin Kelford, Ferguson's Falls; Ellen, Mrs. Gilles Lalonde; Beth and Heather Ann of Ottawa; a brother, Earl of Boyd's; sisters, Mrs. Russell Craig; Olive and Mabel of Carleton Place and 11 grandchildren. A brother, Wilbert predeceased him in 1949. The body rested at Fleming Brother's Funeral Home, until Sunday, November 5, thence to Boyd's United Church for the funeral service at 2:30 p.m. Services were conducted by Rev. K. J. Murray and Rev. W. L. Henley. Interment was in the United Cemetery, Boyd's. Pallbearers were Wesley Craig, Lyall Grant, David Munro, Bill Prohaska, Ervin Sweeney and Doug Weir.

More About RUSSELL HAMMOND WILLOWS:

AGE: 1967, 81 years.²²⁷⁴

Burial: Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2274,2275}

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist. F-3, Ontario, Canada²²⁷⁶

Occupation: 03 November 1967, President of Boyd's Cheese Factory²²⁷⁷

Religion: Methodist²²⁷⁸

Marriage Notes for MERLE TENNANT and RUSSELL WILLOWS:

1. From The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaath, Vol. Three - The Missing Issues, to 1930, Page 261:

Wed. Nov. 20th, 1929. Married. Lanark, Sat. Nov. 16th, 1929, Russell Hammond Willows, eldest son of Mr. & Mrs. Wesley Willows of Boyd's Settlement, to H. Merle Tennant, daughter of the late Mr. & Mrs. John A. Tennant, also of Boyd's.

More About RUSSELL WILLOWS and MERLE TENNANT:

Marriage: 16 November 1929, Methodist Church, Clayton & Lanark, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²²⁷⁹

- ii. VERNA TENNANT, b. 1909; d. 1988; m. OSCAR VENTRESS, 1937.

More About OSCAR VENTRESS and VERNA TENNANT:

Marriage: 1937

87. RACHEL ELIZABETH (BESSIE)⁵ JACKSON (*THOMAS*⁴, *RACHEL*³ *COAD*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{2280,2281,2282} was born 09 November 1880 in Carleton Place, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2283,2284,2285}, and died 01 May 1965^{2286,2287}. She married JOHN SHERMAN (SHER) WILLOWS^{2288,2289} 20 November 1907 in Lanark Meth. Church, Lanark, Ont. Canada²²⁸⁹, son of THOMAS WILLOWS and MARY CODE. He was born 23 March 1880 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2290,2291}, and died 22 December 1953 in DOA at Vancouver General Hospital, Vancouver, B.C., Canada^{2291,2292,2293}.

Notes for RACHEL ELIZABETH (BESSIE) JACKSON:

1. Obituary from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 26 November 2000: Vancouver Province, Monday, May 3, 1965
Willows - Passed away May 1, 1965, Rachel Elizabeth (Bessie) widow of John Sherman Willows,
of 1431 West 47th Ave., in her 85th year. Survived by 2 daughters, Mrs. Glyndwr Jones, Vancouver and Miss Pearl Willows, at home: 3 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren. Private funeral service Tuesday at 11 a.m. from Canadian Memorial Church, 15th Ave., at Burrard St., Rev. W. Stuart MacLeod officiating. Interment family plot. Ocean View Burial Park. Simmons & McBride, Broadway at Maple St., funeral directors.
2. Province of British Columbia, Registration of Death, Registration No. 65-09-005897.
Place of Death - Edith Cavell Hospital, Vancouver, B.C.
Length of stay in municipality where death occurred - 20 yrs.; in Province - 20 yrs.; in Canada - Life
Name of Deceased - Willows, Rachel Elizabeth
Residence of Deceased - 1421 West 47th Ave., Vancouver, B.C.
Sex - Female; Citizenship - Canadian; Racial Origin - White; Widow
Date and Place of Birth - November 9, 1880, Carleton Place, Ontario
Name of Spouse - John Sherman Willows
Name and Birthplace of Father - Thomas Jackson, Ontario
Name and Birthplace of Mother - Amelia Summerby, Ontario
Date of Death - May 1, 1965
Burial - May 4, 1965, Ocean View, Burnaby, B.C.
Cause of Death - Bronchopneumonia, Cerebray Thrombosis

More About RACHEL ELIZABETH (BESSIE) JACKSON:

AGE: 01 May 1965, 84 years.²²⁹⁴

Burial: Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada^{2295,2296}

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²²⁹⁷

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada²²⁹⁸

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist F-3, Ontario, Canada²²⁹⁹

Cause of Death: Bronchopneumonia, Cerebral Thrombosis²³⁰⁰

Medical Information: Embolism of both femoral arteries with gangrene of legs. ASHD,
Atrial Fibrillation²³⁰⁰

Religion: C. Methodist²³⁰¹

Notes for JOHN SHERMAN (SHER) WILLOWS:

1. Lived in Northern Ontario before moving to Calgary. Retired to Vancouver.
Their daughters, Mary Amelia (Millie) Jones and Alice Pearl Willows live in Vancouver.

2. Obituary from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 25 November 2000:
Vancouver Province Newspaper

Willows - Passed away suddenly Dec 22, 1953, John Sherman Willows of 1431 W. 47th Ave., formerly of Calgary, Alta, in his 74th year. Survived by his loving wife, Bessie; 2 daughters, Mrs. Glyndwr Jones, Vancouver; Miss Pearl Willows at home; 3 grandchildren, Marilyn, Glyndwr and Susan. The deceased was a member of Rotary Club of Vancouver. Funeral service thursday, Dec 24, 1953 at 1 p.m., in Canadian Memorial Chapel, 15th and Burrard St., Rev. James Gorwill, BASTM, officiating. Interment Ocean View Burial Park. Simmons & McBride funeral directors, in charge.

3. Province of British Columbia, Registration of Death, Registration No. 53-09-012193.
Place of Death - Certified Dead on Arrival Vancouver General Hospital, Vancouver, B.C.
Length of stay in municipality where death occurred - 8 yrs.; in Province - 8 years; in
Canada - Life.

Name of Deceased, Willows, John Sherman

Residence of Deceased - 1431 West 47th Avenue, Vancouver, B.C.

Sex - Male; Citizenship - Canadian; Racial Origin - English; Married

Date and Place of Birth - March 23, 1880, Carleton Place, Ont.

Age - 73 yrs, 8 mos, 29 days

Occupation - Manager, Canada Packers

Name of Spouse - Rachael Elizabeth Jackson

Name and Birthplace of Father - Thomas Willows, Ontario

Name and Birthplace of Mother - Mary Code, Ontario

Date of Death - December 22, 1953

Burial - December 24, 1953, Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Cause of Death - Myocardial Infarction due to Hypertensive Heart Disease.

4. From Sherrie Haines <haines @coastnet.com>, e-mail of 2 October 2001.
Ont. Vital Stats Birth #15447
March 23, 1880
John Herman Willows, male
Father: Thomas Willows
Mother Mary Code
Occ: Farmer
Informant: Thomas Willows, farmer, Lanark Twp.,
Registered: 8th May 1880
Acc: Dr. McEwen
Registrar: Arch Rankin

More About JOHN SHERMAN (SHER) WILLOWS:

AGE: 1953, 72 years.²³⁰²
Burial: 25 December 1953, Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.,^{2303,2304}
Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²³⁰⁵
Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada²³⁰⁶
Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist F-3, Ontario, Canada²³⁰⁷
Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction due to Hypertensive Heart Disease.²³⁰⁸
Medical Information: Hypertensive Heart Disease²³⁰⁸
Member: Of Rotary Club of Vancouver.²³⁰⁹
Religion: Methodist²³¹⁰
Residence 1: Northern Ontario, then Calgary, then Vancouver²³¹¹
Residence 2: 1918, Calgary, Alberta, Canada²³¹¹

More About JOHN WILLOWS and RACHEL JACKSON:

Marriage: 20 November 1907, Lanark Meth. Church, Lanark, Ont. Canada²³¹²

Children of RACHEL JACKSON and JOHN WILLOWS are:

- i. MARY AMELIA "MILLIE"⁶ WILLOWS²³¹³, b. 1909, New Liskeard, Timiskaming, Ontario, Canada²³¹³; m. GLYNDWR JONES²³¹⁴; b. 1901²³¹⁴; d. 1975²³¹⁴.

Notes for MARY AMELIA "MILLIE" WILLOWS:

More About MARY AMELIA "MILLIE" WILLOWS:
Residence: Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

More About GLYNDWR JONES:

AGE: 1975, 74 years.²³¹⁴

- ii. ALICE PEARL WILLOWS²³¹⁵, b. 1910, New Liskeard, Timiskaming, Ontario, Canada²³¹⁵.

Notes for ALICE PEARL WILLOWS:

1. Lives in Vancouver.

More About ALICE PEARL WILLOWS:

Unmarried: At this time

- iii. HERBERT JACKSON WILLOWS²³¹⁵, b. 1914, New Liskeard, Timiskaming, Ontario, Canada²³¹⁵; d. 1920, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for HERBERT JACKSON WILLOWS:

1. Died of Scarlet Fever.

More About HERBERT JACKSON WILLOWS:

Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever

88. ELEANOR ELIZABETH "ELLA"⁵ HALPENNY (*ELIZABETH JANE*⁴ *CODD, THOMAS*³ *CODE, THOMAS*² *CODD, ?*¹)^{2316,2317,2318} was born 16 March 1867 in Ramsay Twp. Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2319,2320,2321,2322}, and died 1910²³²³. She married JOSHUA KEMP^{2324,2325} 11 July 1894 in Bearbrook, Cumberland Twp., Russell Co., Ontario, Canada²³²⁶, son of JOHN KEMP and ELIZABETH BRADLEY. He was born Abt. 1879 in Gloucester, Ont., Canada²³²⁷.

More About ELEANOR ELIZABETH "ELLA" HALPENNY:

Religion: Methodist²³²⁸

More About JOSHUA KEMP:

Occupation: Blacksmith²³²⁸

Religion: Methodist²³²⁸

More About JOSHUA KEMP and ELEANOR HALPENNY:

Marriage: 11 July 1894, Bearbrook, Cumberland Twp., Russell Co., Ontario, Canada²³²⁸

Children of ELEANOR HALPENNY and JOSHUA KEMP are:

- i. ANSON⁶ KEMP²³²⁹, b. 22 January 1895^{2330,2331}; d. 1965²³³¹; m. DOROTHY VIPOND²³³², Ottawa, Ontario, Canada²³³³; b. Abt. 1899, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada²³³³.

More About ANSON KEMP and DOROTHY VIPOND:

Marriage: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada²³³³

- ii. EVA MURIEL KEMP²³³⁴, b. 28 June 1895²³³⁵; d. 21 June 1976²³³⁵; m. WILLIAM RINTOUL

AFFLECK²³³⁶, 04 September 1929, Ramsayville, Ontario, Canada²³³⁷; b. 06 January 1897, Middleville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2338,2339}; d. 18 November 1970²³⁴⁰.

More About EVA MURIEL KEMP:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²³⁴⁰

More About WILLIAM RINTOUL AFFLECK:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²³⁴⁰

Marriage Notes for EVA KEMP and WILLIAM AFFLECK:

1. From The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths, Vol. Three - The Missing Issues, to 1930, Page 257:

Wed. Sept. 11th, 1929. Married. Ramsayville, ON, Wed. Sept. 4th, 1929, Eva Muriel Kemp, only daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Kemp, to William R. Affleck, son of Mr. Albert Affleck and the late Mrs. Affleck of Middleville.

More About WILLIAM AFFLECK and EVA KEMP:

Marriage: 04 September 1929, Ramsayville, Ontario, Canada²³⁴¹

- iii. RAYMOND HAZELWOOD KEMP²³⁴², b. 23 March 1906^{2342,2343}; m. MARY WILHELMINE REID²³⁴⁴, 15 June 1929, Ramsayville, Ontario, Canada^{2345,2346}.

Marriage Notes for RAYMOND KEMP and MARY REID:

1. From the Lanark Co., Ontario GenWeb Page, Newspaper Clippings, Book 2, Section 2:

A Pretty Wedding At Hilburn Farm

Miss Mary Wilhelmine Reid Married to Raymond W. Kemp of Ramsayville.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Reid, was adorned with fragrant blossoms on Saturday afternoon for the charming wedding ceremony at three o'clock of their daughter, Mary Wilhelmine, to Raymond Hazelwood Kemp, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Kemp, of Ramsayville, Ont.

The bride who was given in marriage by her father, entered the drawing room, which was prettily decorated with flowers and pink and white streamers with bells.

The bridal party stood beneath an arch, fashioned with snowballs and banked with ferns. Rev. J. R.

MacCrimmon officiated.

Miss Eva M. Kemp, sister of the groom, played the Wedding March, and during the signing of the register, Mr. Frederick Roger of Ottawa, sang sweetly, "All Joy Be Thine," with Miss Olive McKay accompanying.

The bride, a piquant dark type, was a dainty picture in her lovely wedding gown, of rich ivory satin made with long bodice, tight-fitting sleeves and flounced skirt with trimmings of French lace. Her veil of tulle, falling to her slipper heels, in long folds to form the train, was worn in cap effect and held in place with a bandeau of orange blossoms, caught at either side with tiny clusters of the blossoms. She carried a shower bouquet of Ophelia Roses and lily-of-the-valley and maiden hair fern.

The bridesmaid, Miss Mabel Reid, sister of the bride, was in a gown of daffodil silk georgette crepe with deep picod cape collar, and full skirt, caught with a girdle of the same material and butterfly bow. She carried a bouquet of Iris and peonies.

Little Miss Jane Roger of Ottawa, dressed in pink and carrying a bouquet of pink sweet peas, acted as flower girl.

The best man was Mr. Stewart Whyte of Ramsayville, Ontario.

The groom's gift to the bride, was a gold signet ring. The groom's gift to the bridesmaid, a gold bar pin, to the charming little flower girl a bracelet, to the best man, a set of cuff links and to the pianist, who played the wedding march a gold bar pin.

After the ceremony a sumptuous dinner was served to about fifty guests. Four girl friends of the bride waited on the tables, Miss Olive McKay of Arnprior, Miss Annie Bowland of Clayton, Miss Annie Rodger of Almonte and Miss Winnie Somerville of Middleville. The young couple received many useful and handsome gifts among which was a cabinet of silver from the Clayton Choir and Young People's Society.

Later Mr. and Mrs. Kemp left for Lansing, Mich., by way of Toronto and Niagara Falls, the bride travelling in a pretty costume of blue silk with navy coat and hat of sand. On their return they will reside at Pleasant View Farm, Ramsayville, Ontario.

2. From The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths, VI. Three - The Missing Issues, to 1930, Page 255:

Wed. June 26th, 1929. Married. Almonte, Sat. June 15th, 1929, Mary Wilhelmine Reid, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Reid to Raymond Hazelwood Kemp, son of Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Kemp of Ramsayville, ON. She was attended by her sister, Miss Eva M. Reid.

More About RAYMOND KEMP and MARY REID:

Marriage: 15 June 1929, Ramsayville, Ontario, Canada^{2347,2348}
Minister: 1929, Rev. J. R. MacCrimmon

89. WILLIAM EDGERTON⁵ HALPENNY (*ELIZABETH JANE*⁴ *CODD*, *THOMAS*³ *CODE*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{2349,2350,2351} was born 24 May 1868 in Carleton Co., Ont., Canada^{2352,2353,2354}, and died 04 January 1964 in Merrickville, Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada²³⁵⁵. He married SARAH A. WALSH^{2356,2357} 28 June 1892 in Navan, Cumberland Twp., Russell Co., Ont., Canada²³⁵⁸, daughter of ROBERT WALSH and ELIZABETH ?. She was born 17 March 1868 in Bearbrook, Cumberland Twp., Russell Co., Ontario, Canada^{2358,2359,2360}, and died 04 August 1954 in Merrickville, Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada²³⁶⁰.

More About WILLIAM EDGERTON HALPENNY:

Burial: Wolford Rural Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada²³⁶¹
Religion: Methodist²³⁶²

More About SARAH A. WALSH:

Burial: Wolford Rural Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada²³⁶³
Religion: Church of England²³⁶⁴

More About WILLIAM HALPENNY and SARAH WALSH:

Marriage: 28 June 1892, Navan, Cumberland Twp., Russell Co., Ont., Canada²³⁶⁴

Children of WILLIAM HALPENNY and SARAH WALSH are:

- i. HAROLD EDMUND⁶ HALPENNY^{2365,2366}, b. 12 February 1895, Cumberland Twp., Russell Co., Ontario, Canada^{2367,2368}; d. 1952²³⁶⁹; m. JESSIE LYDIA MCDONALD²³⁶⁹, 27 March 1918,

Easton Corners, Ontario, Canada; b. 1898²³⁷⁰; d. 1991²³⁷⁰.

More About HAROLD EDMUND HALPENNY:

Burial: Wolford Rural Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada²³⁷¹

More About JESSIE LYDIA MCDONALD:

Burial: Wolford Rural Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada²³⁷¹

More About HAROLD HALPENNY and JESSIE MCDONALD:

Marriage: 27 March 1918, Easton Corners, Ontario, Canada

- ii. ROBERT ANSON HALPENNY²³⁷², b. 1899²³⁷²; d. 1969²³⁷²; m. LILA BLAINE²³⁷², Merrickville, Ontario, Canada.

More About ROBERT ANSON HALPENNY:

Burial: Wolford Rural Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada

More About LILA BLAINE:

Burial: Wolford Rural Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada

More About ROBERT HALPENNY and LILA BLAINE:

Marriage: Merrickville, Ontario, Canada

- iii. CARMEN CLARKE HALPENNY²³⁷², b. 1902²³⁷²; d. 1906^{2372,2373}.

More About CARMEN CLARKE HALPENNY:

Burial: Wolford Rural Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada²³⁷³

- iv. RUTH ELIZABETH HALPENNY²³⁷⁴, b. 1906²³⁷⁴; m. (1) HAROLD VON DER OSTEN²³⁷⁴; m. (2) JACK JACKES, 1952, Kemptville, Ontario, Canada²³⁷⁵.

More About JACK JACKES and RUTH HALPENNY:

Marriage: 1952, Kemptville, Ontario, Canada²³⁷⁵

- v. WILLIAM HOWARD HALPENNY²³⁷⁶, b. 1893²³⁷⁶; d. 1949²³⁷⁶; m. GEORGINA G. GARLAND^{2376,2377}; b. 1899^{2378,2379}; d. 1972^{2380,2381}.

More About WILLIAM HOWARD HALPENNY:

Burial: Wolford Rural Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada²³⁸¹

More About GEORGINA G. GARLAND:

Name 2: Georgie Garland²³⁸²

Burial: Wolford Rural Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada²³⁸³

- vi. CHILD HALPENNY²³⁸⁴, b. 04 February 1893, Cumberland Twp., Russell Co., Ontario, Canada²³⁸⁴.

90. EDMUND WESLEY⁵ HALPENNY (*ELIZABETH JANE*⁴ *CODD*, *THOMAS*³ *CODE*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{2385,2386} was born 1872^{2387,2388}, and died 1957^{2389,2390}. He married (1) CLEMINTINE LUCAS^{2391,2392}. He married (2) LUCY STOCK CHAPIN.

More About EDMUND WESLEY HALPENNY:

Occupation: Methodist Minister

Children of EDMUND HALPENNY and CLEMINTINE LUCAS are:

- i. MARION LAWRENCE⁶ HALPENNY²³⁹², d. 1968²³⁹²; m. ELIZABETH ISMOND²³⁹³; b. 1904²³⁹³; d. 16 July 1965, Portland, Oregon²³⁹³.
- ii. HELEN HALPENNY²³⁹⁴, m. FRANK C. RENFREW, DR.^{2394,2395}, Portland, Oregon; d. November 1956, Portland, Oregon²³⁹⁵.

More About FRANK RENFREW and HELEN HALPENNY:
Marriage: Portland, Oregon

91. THOMAS ANSON⁵ HALPENNY (*ELIZABETH JANE*⁴ *CODD*, *THOMAS*³ *CODE*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{2396,2397,2398} was born 25 February 1875 in Manotick, Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada^{2399,2400,2401}, and died 13 July 1944 in Limebank, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁰¹. He married MAY WINTERS^{2402,2403} 25 June 1906 in Winchester Village, Dundas Co., Ontario, Canada²⁴⁰⁴, daughter of DAVID WINTER and SARAH HARDING. She was born 11 November 1874 in New Glasgow, Terrebonne, Quebec, and died 25 November 1950.

Notes for THOMAS ANSON HALPENNY:

1. He studied at McGill University and Wesleyan College, Montreal.
2. Ordained in 1905 into the Methodist Church.
3. He ministered at churches in Ontario and Quebec.
4. He served as General Superintendent of the Ontario Religious Education Council, 1919-1923.
5. Principal of Stanstead Wesleyan College (Quebec), 1923-1926.
6. President of Montreal and Ottawa Conference in 1939.
7. Obituary

Rev. Dr. T. A. Halpenny Passes On,
High Tribute Paid at Funeral Monday

It was with mixed feelings of regret and sorrow that local citizens, and more particularly members of the United Church congregation, learned on Thursday last that Rev. Thomas Anson Halpenny, D.D., had passed away at his summer home at Portland, Ont. Deceased had not been in the best of health for several months. About three weeks prior to his death, he was taken to the Ottawa Civic Hospital for treatment, and later transferred to his summer cottage at Portland, Ont., where he passed away.

The late Dr. Halpenny became pastor of the local United Church on August 1st, 1941, succeeding the Rev. W. S. Atchison. During his pastorate here, he had endeared himself, not only to the members of his congregation, but to everyone with whom he came in contact. He was an able minister and a faithful and devoted worker for the cause of

Christianity. His influence for good has made itself manifest in the lives of many young people of this district, in whom he took a special interest.

Deceased was 69 years of age and was the son of the late William Halpenny and his wife, Eliza Code.

Born near Manitoak, he attended primary schools of that district and later went to high schools at Carleton Place and Sydenham. He entered McGill University and took a course in Arts and theology, following which he became a probationer to the ministry at Hintonburg Methodist church. In 1905 he graduated from McGill University and was ordained the same year. He spent considerable time at churches in Montreal and his last two charges were St. Paul's United Church, Cornwall, and the local United Church.

Dr. Halpenny was for four years general superintendent of the Ontario Religious Education Council and before becoming an associate minister at St. James Church, Montreal, he was principal of Wesleyan College, Stanstead, Que. In 1939 he was president of the Montreal-Ottawa Conference of the United Church, a post he held for one year.

Funeral Held On Monday

The remains of the late Dr. Halpenny were brought to Winchester on Friday last and rested at the Parsonage until 10 o'clock on Monday forenoon, when they were transferred to the local United Church to await the funeral service at two o'clock on the same afternoon. While the body rested in state at the church, it was viewed by hundreds of local and district citizens, who took advantage of the occasion to pay their last respects to one whom they all loved and were sorry to see called away.

The funeral service in the afternoon was so largely attended that the church was filled to capacity, with many listening to the service from the Sunday School Hall, where a loudspeaker system was installed.

The service was conducted by ministers of the Grenville-Dundas Presbytery, with Rev. Dr. R. R. Nicholson of Kemptville, Presbytery Chairman, officiating, assisted by Rev. L. M. Sommerville, of Spencerville, Presbytery Secretary, and Rev. J. J. Brownlee, of Easton's Corners, and Rev. D. N. Coburn, of Prescott, intimate friends of the late Dr. Halpenny.

During the service, Rev. Mr. Brownlee, who was one of Dr. Halpenny's classmates at college, told of the warm friendship they had enjoyed all down through the years. He paid tribute to Dr. Halpenny, whom he said was a great help and influence to the United Church Theological College at Montreal, when he attended 40 years ago.

Dr. Nicholson delivered a very impressive sermon from the text: "Thanks be to God who giveth us the victory." During the course of his address, he paid a glowing tribute to the life of Dr. Halpenny, stating that he had worked tirelessly for the higher ideals of Christianity, the advancement of the Christian Church and the uplifting of his fellowmen. His whole life was an influence for good. His never-failing efforts to help others was characteristic of his devotion to youth. His life, said Dr. Nicholson, is a challenge to the young people of the present generation, as his interest and work had been very much with them. In this regard, the Grenville-Dundas Presbytery will miss his splendid leadership.

Hymns sung at the service were two of Dr. Halpenny's favourites: "He Liveth, Who Liveth Well," and "Rise Up, O Men of God." As a solo, Mrs Percy Durant sang: "Some

Day We'll Understand." Miss Isobel Brown presided at the organ throughout the service.

Interment was made at Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa. The following members of the United Church Session acted as pall bearers: Messrs, Sam Robinson, Oscar Wallace, W. J. Fawcett, W. J. Cass, W. J. Stewart and Milton Fennell. The honorary pall bearers were: Messrs. N. W. Beach, A. W. Beach, Thos. Bailey, Thos. Edgerton, E. M. Shaver and J. D. Stewart.

He is survived by his widow, the former May Winter; one son, Major Gerald W. Halpenny, at present serving with the Canadian Army Medical Corps overseas; a daughter, Mrs. H. Borden Marshall, of Toronto; two brothers, William of Easton's Corners, and Rev. E. W. Halpenny, of Hartford, Conn.; and two grandchildren.

Floral Tributes

Floral offerings, which testified to the high esteem in which the late Dr. Halpenny was held, were received from the following: Dundas-Grenville United Church Presbytery, Official Board of Winchester United Church, Harmony United Church, Winchester United Church, W. M. S., Winchester United Church Choir, Excelsior Bible Class, Young People's Society of Winchester United Church, C. G. I. T., Winchester; Winchester Municipal Council Board, Congregation of St. Paul's United Church, Cornwall; Official Board and Congregation of Bell St. United Church, Ottawa; Mrs. Rose W. Forrester, Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Porter and Helen and Thomas Church, The Barclays of Ottawa; The Bests, Mitchells and Frasers, The MacKenzies, of Adderlay; Edna and Maude Reynolds, A. A. Casselman; Brother, William and family; George Walsh and boys, of Toronto; Mr. and Mrs. Hart Melvin; Mr. and Mrs. Thorne, Bella and Marie; Raymond and Wilhemina Kemp; Mr. and Mrs. Harry Flora; Dr. and Mrs. Walter Flora and Miss Maggie King; Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Dixon and Mrs. Maria Dixon; Harold and Rolla Crain and family; Ed., Florence and Harold Winter, Mr. and Mrs. Crain, Sr.

In addition to the floral tributes, many cards, letters and telegrams of sympathy were received by Mrs. Halpenny and daughter, Mrs. Marshall, of Toronto.

Among the many relatives and friends, from out-of-town, who attended the funeral were: Dr. and Mrs. D. E. Winter and son, of Ottawa; Mr. and Mrs. H. Borden Marshall, of Toronto; Mr. George T. Walsh, K.C., of Toronto; Mr. A. H. Walsh and Rev. W. T. Halpenny, of Montreal; Mr. Wm. Halpenny and three sons and their wives, of Easton's Corners; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. R. Affleck, of Middleville; Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Kemp, of Ramsayville; Mrs. Anson Kemp, of Ottawa; Dr. and Mrs. G. O. Barclay and Rev. Lynden Barclay, of Ottawa; Misses Beth and Hope Barclay, Ottawa; Mrs. Rose W. Forrester, of Toronto; Rev. Dr. J. W. Clarke, of Chicago, and Mr. George Johnston, of Smiths Falls. Also in attendance were about forty clergymen from the Dundas-Grenville Presbytery of the United Church, several ministers from other denominations throughout the district, and many friends from Bell Street United Church, Ottawa, and St. Paul's United Church, Cornwall, both of which the late Dr. Halpenny was a former pastor.

Rev. E. W. Halpenny, of Hartford, Conn., brother of the deceased, was unable to attend the funeral.

More About THOMAS ANSON HALPENNY:

Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁰⁵

Education: McGill University & Wesleyan College, Montreal

Occupation: Methodist Minister²⁴⁰⁶

Ordination: 1905, Methodist Church

Religion: Methodist²⁴⁰⁶

Notes for MAY WINTERS:

1. Obituary of Mrs. T. A. Halpenny from the "Observer", March 1, 1951

On Saturday, November 25, 1950, Mary Winter Halpenny, widow of the late Rev. T. A. Halpenny, D.D., heard and answered the Master's call.

Mrs. Halpenny, the daughter of the late Rev. David Winter and the late Sarah Ann Harding, was born on November 11, 1874, at New Glasgow, Quebec, where her father was the Methodist minister. In 1906 she married Rev. T. Anson Halpenny and was his constant co-partner in Christian service for almost forty years. Together they ministered in churches in Montreal, Standstead and Ottawa, and then for a few years they lived in Toronto while Dr. Halpenny was secretary of the Ontario Religious Education Council. In 1922 they returned to Stanstead where Dr. Halpenny became principal of Stanstead College and Mrs. Halpenny devoted herself to the welfare and happiness of the students and teachers.

In 1926 they resumed their pastoral work at St. James United Church, Montreal, then in St. Paul's United Church, Cornwall, and finally in the United Church, Winchester. In 1944, when her husband passed away, she made her home with her daughter Gwendolyn, Mrs. H. Borden Marshall, in Toronto.

Apart from her family, the life and work of the Church was her greatest interest. In her quiet loving way she took an active part in all its activities, and was always at her husband's side to give him help and inspiration in his work. She was particularly interested in the Woman's Missionary Society of which she was a Life Member, and for seventeen years held the office of president. She maintained the ideals of Christian life steadfastly and wherever she served she won the friendship and love of all who knew her. The memories of her strong but gentle Christian character will continue to inspire her family and her friends.

Mrs. Halpenny is survived by her son, Dr. Gerald W. Halpenny of Montreal, by her daughter, Gwendolyn, Mrs. H. Borden Marshall of Toronto, and six granddaughters. Her brother, Dr. D. E. Winter, and her sister, Maude (Mrs. G. O. Barclay), predeceased her. A service was conducted in Toronto by her Minister, The Very Rev. Williard Brewing, assisted by her cousin, Rev. Gordon W. Porter. In Ottawa, the funeral service was conducted in Bell Street United Church by Rev. Fred. Williams, assisted by her nephew,

Rev. Lynden Barclay. Burial was in Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa.

More About MAY WINTERS:

Burial: Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Religion: Methodist²⁴⁰⁶

More About THOMAS HALPENNY and MAY WINTERS:

Marriage: 25 June 1906, Winchester Village, Dundas Co., Ontario, Canada²⁴⁰⁶

Children of THOMAS HALPENNY and MAY WINTERS are:

- i. GERALD WINTER⁶ HALPENNY, DR.²⁴⁰⁷, b. 20 June 1908, Montreal, Quebec, Canada^{2407,2408}; d. 08 July 1984, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; m. KATHERINE LOUISE HEBB²⁴⁰⁹, 1943, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; b. 16 September 1914, Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, Canada.

More About KATHERINE LOUISE HEBB:
Name 2: Katherine Louise Herb

More About GERALD HALPENNY and KATHERINE HEBB:
Marriage: 1943, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

- ii. GWENDOLYN MAY HALPENNY²⁴⁰⁹, b. 02 March 1911, Montreal, Quebec, Canada^{2409,2410}; m. H. BORDEN MARSHALL, 1936, Senneville, Quebec, Canada²⁴¹⁰.

More About H. MARSHALL and GWENDOLYN HALPENNY:
Marriage: 1936, Senneville, Quebec, Canada²⁴¹⁰

92. JOHN SHERMAN (SHER)⁵ WILLOWS (*MARY JANE*⁴ *CODE*, *THOMAS*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{2411,2412} was born 23 March 1880 in Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2413,2414}, and died 22 December 1953 in DOA at Vancouver General Hospital, Vancouver, B.C., Canada^{2414,2415,2416}. He married RACHEL ELIZABETH (BESSIE) JACKSON^{2417,2418,2419} 20 November 1907 in Lanark Meth. Church, Lanark, Ont. Canada²⁴¹⁹, daughter of THOMAS JACKSON and AMELIA SUMMERBY. She was born 09 November 1880 in Carleton Place, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2420,2421,2422}, and died 01 May 1965^{2423,2424}.

Notes for JOHN SHERMAN (SHER) WILLOWS:

1. Lived in Northern Ontario before moving to Calgary. Retired to Vancouver. Their daughters, Mary Amelia (Millie) Jones and Alice Pearl Willows live in Vancouver.

2. Obituary from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 25 November 2000: Vancouver Province Newspaper
Willows - Passed away suddenly Dec 22, 1953, John Sherman Willows of 1431 W. 47th

Ave., formerly of Calgary, Alta, in his 74th year. Survived by his loving wife, Bessie; 2 daughters, Mrs. Glyndwr Jones, Vancouver; Miss Pearl Willows at home; 3 grandchildren, Marilyn, Glyndwr and Susan. The deceased was a member of Rotary Club of Vancouver. Funeral service thursday, Dec 24, 1953 at 1 p.m., in Canadian Memorial Chapel, 15th and Burrard St., Rev. James Gorwill, BASTM, officiating. Interment Ocean View Burial Park. Simmons & McBride funeral directors, in charge.

3. Province of British Columbia, Registration of Death, Registration No. 53-09-012193.
Place of Death - Certified Dead on Arrival Vancouver General Hospital, Vancouver, B.C.
Length of stay in municipality where death occurred - 8 yrs.; in Province - 8 years; in Canada - Life.

Name of Deceased, Willows, John Sherman
Residence of Deceased - 1431 West 47th Avenue, Vancouver, B.C.
Sex - Male; Citizenship - Canadian; Racial Origin - English; Married
Date and Place of Birth - March 23, 1880, Carleton Place, Ont.
Age - 73 yrs, 8 mos, 29 days
Occupation - Manager, Canada Packers
Name of Spouse - Rachael Elizabeth Jackson
Name and Birthplace of Father - Thomas Willows, Ontario
Name and Birthplace of Mother - Mary Code, Ontario
Date of Death - December 22, 1953
Burial - December 24, 1953, Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.
Cause of Death - Myocardial Infarction due to Hypertensive Heart Disease.

4. From Sherrie Haines <haines @coastnet.com>, e-mail of 2 October 2001.
Ont. Vital Stats Birth #15447
March 23, 1880
John Herman Willows, male
Father: Thomas Willows
Mother Mary Code
Occ: Farmer
Informant: Thomas Willows, farmer, Lanark Twp.,
Registered: 8th May 1880
Acc: Dr. McEwen
Registrar: Arch Rankin

More About JOHN SHERMAN (SHER) WILLOWS:

AGE: 1953, 72 years.²⁴²⁵

Burial: 25 December 1953, Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, B.C.,^{2426,2427}

Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²⁴²⁸

Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada²⁴²⁹

Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist F-3, Ontario, Canada²⁴³⁰

Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction due to Hypertensive Heart Disease.²⁴³¹

Medical Information: Hypertensive Heart Disease²⁴³¹

Member: Of Rotary Club of Vancouver.²⁴³²

Religion: Methodist²⁴³³

Residence 1: Northern Ontario, then Calgary, then Vancouver²⁴³⁴

Residence 2: 1918, Calgary, Alberta, Canada²⁴³⁴

Notes for RACHEL ELIZABETH (BESSIE) JACKSON:

1. Obituary from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 26 November 2000: Vancouver Province, Monday, May 3, 1965

Willows - Passed away May 1, 1965, Rachel Elizabeth (Bessie) widow of John Sherman Willows,

of 1431 West 47th Ave., in her 85th year. Survived by 2 daughters, Mrs. Glyndwr Jones, Vancouver and Miss Pearl Willows, at home: 3 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Private funeral service Tuesday at 11 a.m. from Canadian Memorial Church, 15th Ave., at Burrard St., Rev. W. Stuart MacLeod officiating. Interment family plot. Ocean View Burial

Park. Simmons & McBride, Broadway at Maple St., funeral directors.

2. Province of British Columbia, Registration of Death, Registration No. 65-09-005897.

Place of Death - Edith Cavell Hospital, Vancouver, B.C.

Length of stay in municipality where death occurred - 20 yrs.; in Province - 20 yrs.; in Canada - Life

Name of Deceased - Willows, Rachel Elizabeth

Residence of Deceased - 1421 West 47th Ave., Vancouver, B.C.

Sex - Female; Citizenship - Canadian; Racial Origin - White; Widow

Date and Place of Birth - November 9, 1880, Carleton Place, Ontario

Name of Spouse - John Sherman Willows

Name and Birthplace of Father - Thomas Jackson, Ontario

Name and Birthplace of Mother - Amelia Summerby, Ontario

Date of Death - May 1, 1965

Burial - May 4, 1965, Ocean View, Burnaby, B.C.

Cause of Death - Bronchopneumonia, Cerebral Thrombosis

More About RACHEL ELIZABETH (BESSIE) JACKSON:

AGE: 01 May 1965, 84 years.²⁴³⁵

Burial: Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada^{2436,2437}
Canadian Census, 1881: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²⁴³⁸
Canadian Census, 1891: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Ontario, Canada²⁴³⁹
Canadian Census, 1901: No. Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist F-3, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁴⁰
Cause of Death: Bronchopneumonia, Cerebral Thrombosis²⁴⁴¹
Medical Information: Embolism of both femoral arteries with gangrene of legs. ASHD,
Atrial Fibrillation²⁴⁴¹
Religion: C. Methodist²⁴⁴²

More About JOHN WILLOWS and RACHEL JACKSON:

Marriage: 20 November 1907, Lanark Meth. Church, Lanark, Ont. Canada²⁴⁴³

Children are listed above under (87) Rachel Elizabeth (Bessie) Jackson.

93. SHERALD WINFRED⁵ CODE (*THOMAS NAKEVILLE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *THOMAS*² CODD, ?¹)
²⁴⁴⁴ was born 28 May 1888 in Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁴⁴⁴, and
died 13 June 1961 in Richmond, B.C., Canada. He married HARRIETT MAUDE
FIDLER²⁴⁴⁵ 31 January 1913 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, daughter of C. FIDLER and
D. BORDEN. She was born 08 February 1891 in Manitoba, Canada²⁴⁴⁶, and died 23
October 1927 in Vancouver, B.C., Canada²⁴⁴⁷.

Notes for SHERALD WINFRED CODE:

1. Obituary from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 25 November 2000:
Vancouver Province Newspaper
Code - Passed away in hospital, June 13, 1961, Sherald Winfred Code, late of 607-A No. 3
Road, Richmond, aged 72 years. Deceased was a member of the Canadian Kennel Club
and B.C. Racing Breeders' Society. Survived by 1 daughter, Mrs. June Raynolds; 2
grandsons, all of Richmond; 2 sisters, Mrs. Edna Smith, Vancouver; Mrs. Vercia Warley,
Edmonton, Alta. Funeral service Thursday, June 15 at 1:30 p.m. in the Chapel of
Richmond Funeral Home, 842 Camble Rd., Richmond, Rev. F.E. Runnalls, D.D.,
officiating. Interment Ocean View Burial Park.

More About SHERALD WINFRED CODE:

Burial: 15 June 1961, Ocean View Burial Park, Vancouver, B.C., Canada
Canadian Census, 1891: Lanark Co., Carleton Place, #1, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁴⁸
Canadian Census, 1901: No Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist. F-3, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁴⁹

Cause of Death: Cancer, Sigmoid Colon with Lung and Liver Metastases²⁴⁵⁰

Member: Of the Canadian Kennel Club & B.C. Racing Breeders' Society²⁴⁵¹

Occupation: Garage Operator, Retired²⁴⁵²

Notes for HARRIETT MAUDE FIDLER:

1. Believed to have been committed to Essondale Psychiatric Hosp. (now Riverview), per Larry Smith.

2. Obituary - Code, Maud Harriett, beloved wife of S. W. Code, 4376 Dunbar St., passed peacefully away Sunday afternoon. Funeral will be held from Center & Hanna at 3:15 Tuesday afternoon.

3. Certificate of Registration of Death, Province of British Columbia, No. 27-09-385752

Place of Death - Point Gray

Name of deceased - Harriett Maude Code

Date and Place of Birth - Feb 8, 1891, Manitoba

Age - 36 yrs, 8 mos, 15 days

Name and Birthplace of Father - C. Fidler, Manitoba

Name and Birthplace of Mother - D. Borden, Manitoba

Date of Death - October 23, 1927

Burial - October 25, 1927, Ocean View Burial Park

Cause of Death - Carcinoma of uterus

Surgical procedure - Cauterization of Cervix

More About HARRIETT MAUDE FIDLER:

Burial: 25 October 1927, Ocean View Burial Park, Vancouver, B.C., Canada²⁴⁵³

Cause of Death: Carcinoma of the Uterus²⁴⁵⁴

More About SHERALD CODE and HARRIETT FIDLER:

Marriage: 31 January 1913, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Child of SHERALD CODE and HARRIETT FIDLER is:

- i. ROWENA VERSIE MURIEL⁶ CODE, b. 14 June 1919, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; m. (1) SAMUEL SLATFORD, 16 September 1939, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; m. (2) SIDNEY REYNOLDS, 03 May 1950, Canadian Memorial Church, Vancouver, B.C. Canada.

More About SAMUEL SLATFORD and ROWENA CODE:

Marriage: 16 September 1939, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

More About SIDNEY REYNOLDS and ROWENA CODE:

Marriage: 03 May 1950, Canadian Memorial Church, Vancouver, B.C. Canada

94. EDNA REYNOLDS⁵ CODE (*THOMAS NAKEVILLE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *THOMAS*² CODD, ?¹)

²⁴⁵⁵ was born 22 November 1898 in Boyd's Settlement, Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada^{2455,2456}, and died 14 February 1978 in Hopkin's Landing, British Columbia, Canada²⁴⁵⁶. She married (1) DOUGLAS GRAHAM SMITH²⁴⁵⁷ 07 June 1917 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada²⁴⁵⁸, son of JAMES SMITH and CATHERINE BRADLEY. He was born 04 November 1892 in Clayton Bridge, Manchester, England²⁴⁵⁹, and died 20 August 1946 in Vancouver, B.C., Canada²⁴⁵⁹. She married (2) ERNEST DAVIES²⁴⁶⁰ 1967 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He died 1990²⁴⁶⁰.

Notes for EDNA REYNOLDS CODE:

1. Obituary and Death Registration sent by Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 24 November 2000:

Coast News, Gibsons, B.C., February 21, 1978

Davies: Edna Reynolds of Hopkins Landing, passed away quietly February 14 at the age of 79 after a lengthy illness. Survived by her loving husband, Ernie W. Davies; her son, James D. Smith of Vancouver; 3 grandchildren: 5 great grandchildren; her step-son, J.B. Davies, Edmonton; 3 grand children; and sister Versie, Edmonton. Memorial service was held Saturday, February 18 at Gibsons United Church, Develin Funeral Home directors. Born in Carleton Place, Ontario, in 1898, Mrs. Davies was a long-time resident of Vancouver and active member of her church. She moved to Hopkins Landing in 1969.

2. Province of British Columbia, Registration of Death, Registration No. 78-09-004121

Name of Deceased - Edna Reynolds Davies

Place of Death - Point Road, Hopkin's Landing, B.C.

Marital Status - Married

Name of Spouse - Ernest Wilfred Davies

Occupation - Housewife

Date & Place of Birth - November 22 1898, Carleton Place, Ontario

Age - 79 years

Name of Father and birthplace - Thomas Code, unknown

Name of Mother and birthplace - Sarah Beckett, Ontario

Date of Death - February 14, 1978

Burial - February 16, 1978, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C.

Cause of Death - Carcinomatosis due to Carcinoma of colon

More About EDNA REYNOLDS CODE:

AGE: 14 February 1978, 79 years²⁴⁶¹

Burial: 16 February 1978, Forest Lawn, Burnaby, B.C., Canada²⁴⁶²

Canadian Census, 1901: No Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist. F-3, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁶³

Cause of Death: Carcinomatosis due to Carcinoma of Colon²⁴⁶⁴

Notes for DOUGLAS GRAHAM SMITH:

1. When D. G. Smith was building his house on Turner St., in Vancouver, B.C., Canada, he ran out of money and couldn't finish it. John Sherman Willows helped him out and they finished it shortly before D. G. Smith died in 1946.

2. Obituary - Smith

Passed away August 20, 1946, Douglas Graham Smith of 3483 Turner St. in his 53rd year. Survived by his loving wife Edna and 1 son James at home, 2 brothers, Kenneth at Edmonton and Stuart, Winnipeg. Funeral service Fri. August 23 at 3 p.m. from the Grandview Funeral Chapel, Commercial Drive at Kitchener St. with Rev. A. G. Gay officiating. Interment Restland Section, Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

3. Province of British Columbia, Registration of Death, Registration No. 46-09-010356.

Place of Death, 3483 Turner St., Vancouver, B.C.

Length of stay in municipality where death occurred - 23 yrs; in Province - 23 yrs; in Canada - 39 years.

Name of Deceased, Smith, Douglas Graham

Residence of Deceased, 3483 Turner Street, Vancouver, B.C.

Sex - Male; Citizenship - Canadian; Racial Origin - Scotch, Married

Date and Place of Birth - November 4, 1892, England

Age - 53 yrs, 9 mos, 16 days

Occupation - Plumber

Name of Spouse - Edna Code

Name and Birthplace of Father - James Smith, Scotland

Name and Birthplace of Mother - Catherine Bradley, England

Date of Death - August 20, 1946

Burial - August 23, 1946, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.

Cause of Death - Neoplastic metastases due to Malignant melanoma of R eye removed 2 or 3 years ago.

More About DOUGLAS GRAHAM SMITH:

Burial: 23 August 1946, Lot 261, Restland Section, Forest Lawn, Burnaby, B.C.,

Canada²⁴⁶⁵

Cause of Death: Neoplastic metastases due to Malignant melanoma of R eye removed 2 or 3 years ago²⁴⁶⁵

Residence: Turner St., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

More About DOUGLAS SMITH and EDNA CODE:

Marriage: 07 June 1917, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada²⁴⁶⁶

More About ERNEST DAVIES and EDNA CODE:

Marriage: 1967, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Children of EDNA CODE and DOUGLAS SMITH are:

- i. RAYMOND DOUGLAS⁶ SMITH, b. 23 March 1927; d. 23 March 1927.
- ii. JAMES DOUGLAS SMITH²⁴⁶⁶, b. 01 April 1930, Vancouver, B.C., Canada²⁴⁶⁶; m. GRACE DAISY-MAE HEMBURROW²⁴⁶⁶, 15 January 1949, St. Margaret's Free C of E, Vancouver, B.C., Canada²⁴⁶⁶; b. 30 November 1929, New York, New York²⁴⁶⁶.

More About JAMES DOUGLAS SMITH:
Occupation: Machinist

More About JAMES SMITH and GRACE HEMBURROW:
Marriage: 15 January 1949, St. Margaret's Free C of E, Vancouver, B.C., Canada²⁴⁶⁶

95. VERSA (VERSIE) AMELIA⁵ CODE (*THOMAS NAKEVILLE⁴, THOMAS³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*) was born 03 January 1902 in Boyd's Settlement, Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada, and died 1979 in Rundle Meth. Parsonage, Edmonton, Alta, Canada. She married ERNEST (ED) WARLEY 31 December 1923 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He was born 1894, and died 1982 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

More About ERNEST WARLEY and VERSA CODE:

Marriage: 31 December 1923, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Children of VERSA CODE and ERNEST WARLEY are:

- i. EILEEN JUNE⁶ WARLEY, b. 14 August 1925, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; m. RALPH WILLIAM NORMAN, Eastwood United Church, Edmonton(?).

More About RALPH NORMAN and EILEEN WARLEY:
Marriage: Eastwood United Church, Edmonton(?)

- ii. NORMA RUTH WARLEY, b. 08 November 1927, Royal Alexandria Hosp., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; m. (1) ? SORENSON; m. (2) H. NEUFIELD.
- iii. RITA WARLEY, b. 13 September 1931; m. PHIL MIKUSE.

96. THOMAS HOWARD⁵ MCCREARY (*ALICIA⁴ CODE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*) was born 1883 in Ontario, Canada^{2467,2468}, and died 1954^{2469,2470}. He married MABLE MARGARET SADLER²⁴⁷¹ 30 June 1916 in Her parents home.²⁴⁷¹ She was born 1894²⁴⁷², and died 1973²⁴⁷².

More About THOMAS HOWARD MCCREARY:

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁴⁷²

Canadian Census, 1891: So. Lanark Co., Drummond Twp., Div 3, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁷³

Religion: Methodist²⁴⁷³

Residence: December 1922, Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁴⁷⁴

More About MABLE MARGARET SADLER:

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁴⁷⁵

More About THOMAS MCCREARY and MABLE SADLER:

Marriage: 30 June 1916, Her parents home.²⁴⁷⁶

Children of THOMAS MCCREARY and MABLE SADLER are:

- i. HILLMAN⁶ MCCREARY.
- ii. OTTY MAE MCCREARY, m. ?JOHNSTON.
- iii. DOREEN MCCREARY.

97. MILTON ERNEST⁵ MCCREARY (*ALICIA*⁴ *CODE*, *THOMAS*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹) was born 1889²⁴⁷⁶, and died 02 February 1962. He married IDELLA MCLAREN 24 July 1917²⁴⁷⁶.

More About MILTON ERNEST MCCREARY:

Residence: December 1922, Toronto, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁷⁷

More About MILTON MCCREARY and IDELLA MCLAREN:

Marriage: 24 July 1917²⁴⁷⁸

Children of MILTON MCCREARY and IDELLA MCLAREN are:

- i. IVAN⁶ MCCREARY.
- ii. DONALD MCCREARY.
- iii. HELENE FRANCES MCCREARY, m. S. SPIDLE.
- iv. ALICIA MCCREARY, m. B. JOHNSTON.

98. JOSEPH CAMPBELL⁵ MCCREARY (*ALICIA*⁴ *CODE*, *THOMAS*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)²⁴⁷⁹ was born 28 July 1881 in Drummond, Lanark, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁷⁹, and died 1965. He married BARBARA CLEMENTINE MACDONALD²⁴⁸⁰ 21 December 1911 in Scotch Corners, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁴⁸⁰.

More About JOSEPH CAMPBELL MCCREARY:

Canadian Census, 1891: So. Lanark Co., Drummond Twp., Div 3, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁸¹
Religion: Methodist²⁴⁸¹

Residence: December 1922, Cabri, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada²⁴⁸²

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH MCCREARY and BARBARA MACDONALD:

1. From The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. One, 1895-1911, Page 290:
Wed. December 27th, 1911: M - At Scotch Crs., Thursday, Dec. 21st, Joseph Campbell
McCreary, of Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada son of Mr. & Mrs. W. J. McCreary,
of Drummond, to Barbara Clementine McDonald, only daughter of Mr. & Mrs. John
McDonald, of Drummond.

More About JOSEPH MCCREARY and BARBARA MACDONALD:

Marriage: 21 December 1911, Scotch Corners, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁴⁸³

Child of JOSEPH MCCREARY and BARBARA MACDONALD is:

i. JOYCE⁶ MCCREARY.

99. MARGARET MYRTLE⁵ MCCREARY (*ALICIA⁴ CODE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)
²⁴⁸⁴ was born 17 September 1892 in Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.

She married STANLEY J. KIRKLAND²⁴⁸⁴ 14 December 1915 in Drummond Twp., Lanark
Co., Ontario, Canada^{2485,2486}.

More About MARGARET MYRTLE MCCREARY:

Residence: December 1922, Perth, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁸⁷

More About STANLEY J. KIRKLAND:

Residence: December 1922, Perth, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁸⁸

More About STANLEY KIRKLAND and MARGARET MCCREARY:

Marriage: 14 December 1915, Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2489,2490}

Child of MARGARET MCCREARY and STANLEY KIRKLAND is:

i. EDWIN⁶ KIRKLAND.

100. MARY (MINNIE) ETHEL⁵ MCCREARY (*ALICIA⁴ CODE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² CODD,*
?¹) was born 18 April 1879 in Drummond, Lanark, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁹¹, and died 31
March 1955²⁴⁹². She married ANDREW HERBERT FLINTOFF^{2492,2493} 24 December

1909 in Innisville, Lanark, Ontario, Canada^{2493,2494}, son of JAMES FLINTOFF and CAROLINE CASWELL. He was born 09 August 1879 in Drummond Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁴⁹⁴, and died 07 June 1967²⁴⁹⁴.

More About MARY (MINNIE) ETHEL MCCREARY:

Name 2: Mary Ethel (Minnie) McCreary^{2495,2496}

Canadian Census, 1881: So. Lanark Co., Drummond Twp., Div. 2, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁹⁷

Canadian Census, 1891: So. Lanark Co., Drummond Twp., Div 3, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁹⁸

Religion: C. Methodist²⁴⁹⁹

Residence: December 1922, Cabri, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada²⁵⁰⁰

Notes for ANDREW HERBERT FLINTOFF:

1. May have owned a hardware store in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada

More About ANDREW HERBERT FLINTOFF:

Date born 2: of Keithville, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada²⁵⁰¹

Residence: December 1922, Cabri, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada²⁵⁰²

Marriage Notes for MARY MCCREARY and ANDREW FLINTOFF:

1. From Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 12 November 2001:

Perth Courier, 7 January 1910.

Marriage. At the home of Mr. & Mrs. W. J. McCreary, Drummond, their eldest daughter Minnie Ethel to a. H. Flintoff, of Keithville, Sask. December 24 last by a. T. Warren, Carleton Place..bride's sister Miss Margaret McCreary .. Groom's cousin Lloyd Willows.

More About ANDREW FLINTOFF and MARY MCCREARY:

Marriage: 24 December 1909, Innisville, Lanark, Ontario, Canada^{2503,2504}

Children of MARY MCCREARY and ANDREW FLINTOFF are:

- i. GEORGE⁶ FLINTOFF²⁵⁰⁵, m. BERTHA ?²⁵⁰⁵.
- ii. JOE FLINTOFF²⁵⁰⁵.
- iii. JAMES FLINTOFF²⁵⁰⁵.
- iv. EVELYN FLINTOFF²⁵⁰⁵.
- v. MARGARET FLINTOFF²⁵⁰⁵.
- vi. CHILD FLINTOFF.

101. MARY ZENA⁵ MCCREARY (*MARGARET⁴ CODD, THOMAS³ CODE, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)²⁵⁰⁶ was born 27 September 1883 in Boyd's Settlement, Carleton Place, Lanark,

Ontario, Canada²⁵⁰⁶, and died 20 October 1963 in Pembroke, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada. She married WILLIAM ELMOUR ROSS²⁵⁰⁷ 22 March 1905 in Boyd's Settlement, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁰⁷, son of THOMAS ROSS and M. GREEN. He was born Abt. 1877 in Queensville, York Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁰⁷, and died 1951 in Cobden, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada.

More About MARY ZENA MCCREARY:

Burial: 23 October 1963, Howard Cemetary, Forester's Falls, Ontario, Canada

Canadian Census, 1891: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., #1, Ontario, Canada²⁵⁰⁸

Canadian Census, 1901: No Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist. F-3, Ontario, Canada²⁵⁰⁹

Religion 1: Methodist²⁵¹⁰

Religion 2: 1901, Holiness²⁵¹¹

Notes for WILLIAM ELMOUR ROSS:

1. Mary and husband lived in Cobden, Renfrew, Ontario.

More About WILLIAM ELMOUR ROSS:

Occupation: Farmer²⁵¹²

Religion: Holiness²⁵¹²

More About WILLIAM ROSS and MARY MCCREARY:

Marriage: 22 March 1905, Boyd's Settlement, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵¹³

Children of MARY MCCREARY and WILLIAM ROSS are:

- i. IRENE MARGARET⁶ ROSS, m. CLAIRE A. BAILEY.
- ii. HELEN MARY ROSS, m. (1) ? BROQUE; m. (2) KENNETH BRESEE.
- iii. HERBERT FRIELAND ROSS.

Notes for HERBERT FRIELAND ROSS:

1. Step son of William Elmour Ross and Mary Zena McCreary Ross.

- iv. MILDRED BEULAH ROSS, m. JAMES BRUCE PRESTON.

102. LAURA GERTRUDE⁵ MCCREARY (*MARGARET⁴ CODD, THOMAS³ CODE, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)²⁵¹⁴ was born 07 June 1885 in Carleton Place, Lanark, Ontario, Canada^{2514,2515}, and died 17 February 1982²⁵¹⁵. She married CHARLES WOLSELEY FERRILL, DR. 28 June 1911 in Carleton Place Methodist Church. He was born 1884, and died 02 October 1970 in Hospital, Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2515,2516}.

More About LAURA GERTRUDE MCCREARY:

Burial: Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵¹⁷

Canadian Census, 1891: Lanark Co., Lanark Twp., #1, Ontario, Canada²⁵¹⁸

Canadian Census, 1901: No Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist. F-3, Ontario, Canada²⁵¹⁹

Religion 1: Methodist²⁵²⁰

Religion 2: 1901, Holiness²⁵²¹

Notes for CHARLES WOLSELEY FERRILL, DR.:

1. Lived in Carleton Place, Lanark, Ontario, Canada.

2. From Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Dezell Scrapbook, Deaths, Section 4:

October 2, 1970 FERRILL, Charles Wolseley, M.D. , C.M.

Graduate of Queen's University, class 1920. In hospital at Carleton Place, Ont., Friday, October 2, 1970, Charles Wolseley Ferrill. M.D., C.M. in his 85th year. Beloved husband of Laura McCreary; dear father of Mrs. Percy Hay (Mabel) and Mrs. John R. Stewart (Alice M.) ; also survived by 3 grandsons and 2 great grandsons. Private funeral was held from his late residence, 67 Bridge St., Carleton Place, on Sunday, October 4th. Interment Boyd's United Cemetery.

More About CHARLES WOLSELEY FERRILL, DR.:

Burial: 04 October 1970, Boyds Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2522,2523}

Graduated: 1920, Queen's University²⁵²³

Occupation: Doctor

More About CHARLES FERRILL and LAURA MCCREARY:

Marriage: 28 June 1911, Carleton Place Methodist Church

Children of LAURA MCCREARY and CHARLES FERRILL are:

- i. MABEL⁶ FERRILL²⁵²³, m. PERCY HAY²⁵²³.
- ii. ALICE FERRILL²⁵²³, m. JOHN R. STEWART²⁵²⁴.

103. JOSEPH MILTON⁵ MCCREARY (*MARGARET*⁴ *CODD*, *THOMAS*³ *CODE*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)²⁵²⁵ was born 22 September 1889 in Carleton Place, Lanark, Ontario, Canada²⁵²⁵, and died 02 March 1970. He married VIOLET TURNER 22 April 1931. She

was born 1901, and died 1985.

Notes for JOSEPH MILTON MCCREARY:

1. Lived in B.C., Canada

More About JOSEPH MILTON MCCREARY:

Canadian Census, 1901: No Lanark, Lanark Twp., Sub-Dist. F-3, Ontario, Canada²⁵²⁶

Religion: 1901, Holiness²⁵²⁶

More About JOSEPH MCCREARY and VIOLET TURNER:

Marriage: 22 April 1931

Children of JOSEPH MCCREARY and VIOLET TURNER are:

- i. WILLIAM JOHN⁶ MCCREARY, b. 10 February 1932; m. GAIL STIBBS; b. 24 September 1936.
- ii. HELEN MARGARET MCCREARY, b. 11 January 1942; m. ROGER LATHAM.
- iii. MILTON DOUGLAS MCCREARY, b. 08 January 1945.
- iv. DOROTHY MAY MCCREARY, b. 08 January 1945; m. KEN THROSSELL.

104. PERCY HOWARD⁵ CODE (*THOMAS⁴ CODD, RICHARD³ COAD, SR., THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*) was born Abt. 1876 in E. Wawahosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada²⁵²⁷. He married MARY EMMA POAST/POST 04 August 1909 in Emily Twp., Victoria Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵²⁷, daughter of RICHARD POAST and ELIZA BALFOUR.

Notes for PERCY HOWARD CODE:

1. P.H.B. University of Toronto, 1899.
2. After spending a short time in Ontario, Percy and Mary moved to Saskatoon. Percy opened a drug store which remains in the family and is operated by his grandson.

More About PERCY HOWARD CODE:

Occupation: Druggist in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada²⁵²⁷

Religion: Methodist²⁵²⁷

More About MARY EMMA POAST/POST:

Occupation: School Teacher²⁵²⁷

Religion: Methodist²⁵²⁷

More About PERCY CODE and MARY POAST/POST:

Marriage: 04 August 1909, Emily Twp., Victoria Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵²⁷

Children of PERCY CODE and MARY POAST/POST are:

- i. RUTH⁶ CODD, m. MR. JOHNSTON²⁵²⁸.

More About RUTH CODD:

Name 2: Ruth Coad²⁵²⁸

- ii. HOWARD HALPENNY CODD.

105. RICHARD EDMUND⁵ COAD (*JOHN⁴ CODD, (COAD), RICHARD³ COAD, SR., THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)^{2529,2530} was born 29 August 1876 in E. Wawanosh, Huron, Ontario, Canada^{2531,2532}, and died 27 November 1931 in Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada^{2532,2533}. He married MARGARET FRASER²⁵³⁴ 1900. She died 01 January 1958 in Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada^{2534,2535}.

More About RICHARD EDMUND COAD:

AGE: 27 November 1931, 56 Years²⁵³⁵

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada²⁵³⁵

More About MARGARET FRASER:

AGE: 01 January 1958, 79 Years²⁵³⁵

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada²⁵³⁵

More About RICHARD COAD and MARGARET FRASER:

Marriage: 1900

Children of RICHARD COAD and MARGARET FRASER are:

- i. EARL⁶ COAD²⁵³⁶, m. OLIVE GRAHAM²⁵³⁷.
- ii. MARGARET COAD²⁵³⁸.
- iii. VERNA COAD²⁵³⁸.
- iv. IRENE COAD²⁵³⁸.

106. JOHN EVERETT⁵ ROCHE (*RACHEL⁴ CODD, RICHARD³ COAD, SR., THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)²⁵³⁹ was born 03 November 1868 in Stanley Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵³⁹, and died 09 June 1955 in At home - 1148 Vinewood Ave., Detroit, Wayne, MI.²⁵³⁹. He married (1) CLARA L. GERMAN²⁵³⁹, daughter of CHARLES GERMAN. She was born 12 March 1872 in , PA.²⁵³⁹, and died 07 August 1952 in At home - 1148 Vinewood Ave., Detroit, Wayne, MI.²⁵³⁹. He married (2) ROSLYN²⁵³⁹.

Notes for JOHN EVERETT ROCHE:

1. Was said to be the longest practicing dentist in Detroit.
2. Notes from Patricia Forte:
 - a. The directories list addresses of practicing dentists in the U.S. and where they were educated. The following addresses are listed for him:

Polk's

1898 (1st appears) - 1-2 Bennet Bldg., Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

1900-1917 - Detroit Opera House Block, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

1925-1928 - 1439 David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

ADA Directory - 1947-1956 - 708 Capitol Park Bldg., Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

NOTE: The name is listed as either "John E." or "J.E." Roche in the directories.

NOTE: The Detroit College of Medicine, Department of Dental Surgery is now extinct and existed from 1896-1909. The school was located at the corner of St. Antonie, Catherine and Mullet Streets and Gratiot Avenue in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

NOTE: John Everett Roche, Jr., donated his fathers dental chair and a large array of other dental equipment to the Henry Ford Museum in 1956, Dearborn, Wayne Co., Michigan.

3. From Pat Forte: Detroit News, 6-10-1955, page 61. Obituary

ROCHE -- Dr. John E., June 9, at his home, 1148 Vinewood ave., beloved husband of the late Clara L. Roche. dear father of J. Everett Roche, dear brother of Dr. Wm. F., Earl A., Mrs. Thomas Parker and Miss Addie Roche, grandfather of five grandchildren. Services Saturday at 1 o'clock from the Don Graham Funeral Home, 3537 West Lafayette under auspices of Palestine Lodge, No. 357, F. & A. M. Pas president of Palestine Seniors.

More About JOHN EVERETT ROCHE:

Burial: 11 June 1955, Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, MI. (Sect. Indian Hill, Lot 557, Record Book 30, Page 123, Plat Book 35, Page 60)²⁵³⁹

Canadian Census, 1871: Twp. of Stanley, #4, South Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁴⁰

Canadian Census, 1881: East Wawanosh, Div. 2, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁴¹

Graduated: 1896, Detroit College of Medicine, Department of Oral Surgery, Detroit, Wayne, MI.²⁵⁴²

Occupation: Dentist²⁵⁴²

Notes for CLARA L. GERMAN:

1. From Pat Forte: From Detroit News, 8-8-1952, page 37. Obituary

ROCHE--Clara L., August 7, at her home, 1148 Vinewood, beloved wife of Dr. John E. Roche; dear mother of John E. and the late William Roche; dear sister of Mrs. Plinn Morse, Mrs. Sadie Austin and Edward German; dear grandmother of 5 grandchildren. Funeral service Monday at 1 o'clock at the Don Graham Funeral Home, 3537 W. Lafayette. Interment Woodmere.

More About CLARA L. GERMAN:

Burial: 11 August 1952, Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, MI. (Sect. Indian Hill, Lot 557, Record Book 29, Page 253, Plat Book 35, Page 60)²⁵⁴²

Children of JOHN ROCHE and CLARA GERMAN are:

- i. JOHN EVERETT⁶ ROCHE II²⁵⁴², b. 16 May 1906²⁵⁴²; m. (1) UNKNOWN²⁵⁴²; m. (2) UNKNOWN²⁵⁴².
- ii. WILLIAM F. ROCHE²⁵⁴², d. 27 April 1956²⁵⁴²; m. JEAN²⁵⁴².

Child of JOHN ROCHE and ROSLYN is:

- iii. LINDA⁶ ROCHE²⁵⁴².

107. CHARLES RICHARD⁵ ROCHE (*RACHEL*⁴ *CODD*, *RICHARD*³ *COAD, SR.*, *THOMAS*² *CODD, ?*¹)²⁵⁴² was born 17 January 1871 in Stanley Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada^{2543,2544}, and died 14 January 1955 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.²⁵⁴⁵. He married LUCY LEARY²⁵⁴⁵ 10 August 1898 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.^{2545,2546}, daughter of JOHN LEARY and REBECCA GOULD. She was born 20 July 1872 in St. Mary's, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁴⁷, and died 20 April 1932 in At home - 1152 Vinewood Ave., Detroit, Wayne, MI.²⁵⁴⁷.

Notes for CHARLES RICHARD ROCHE:

1. From Pat Forte: Detroit News, January 16, 1955. Obituary

ROCHE--Charles, January 14 of 3446 Polk, dear father of Gladys Raddatz, Cathryn and Frederick Roche, dear brother of Adeline, Etta Parker, John, William and Earl, also survived by four grandchildren. Services 10 o'clock Monday morning at the R. G. & G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 4251 Cass avenue.

2. From Pat Forte, <fortesr@mnw.net>, e-mail of 17 September 2002:

1900 U. S. Soundex, R200, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. Volume No. 78, Enumeration District No. 60, Sheet 1, Line 13.

Microfilm Number 1245107

Roache, Charles R, white, b. Jan 1871, Canada (Eng), 27, citizenship NA
Enumerated With: Leary, Rebecca

Relationship to Above: Son in law

Note: Where was Lucy? Waiting to check microfilm on this one.

1910 U. S. Soundex, R200, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, Volume No. 107,
Enumeration District No. 004, Family 85.

Microfilm Number 1370953

Roche, Charles R, White, 38, b. Canada

Roche, Lucy, wife, white, 37, b. Canada

Roche, Gladys M, daughter, white, 6, b. Michigan

Roche, Katherine D, daughter, white, 2, b. Michigan

More About CHARLES RICHARD ROCHE:

Baptism: 24 March 1874, Hullett, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada by Rev. Isaac

Crane^{2548,2549}

Burial: 17 January 1955, Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne, MI. Sect R, Lot 120.

Canadian Census, 1871: Twp. of Stanley, #4, South Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁵⁰

Canadian Census, 1881: East Wawanosh, Div. 2, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁵¹

Medical Information: Diabetes - lost leg due to disease.²⁵⁵²

Nationality: English²⁵⁵²

Occupation: Leach, Roche & Co., Hardward & Lumber Yard, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
²⁵⁵²

Notes for LUCY LEARY:

1. From Pat Forte: Detroit Free Press. Obituary.

ROCHE--April 20, suddenly Lucy, beloved wife of Charles R. Roche, dear mother of
Mrs. Stewart Raddatz, Kathryn and Frederick Roche. Funeral service from the late
residence, 1152 Vinewood Ave., Saturday at 2 p.m.

More About LUCY LEARY:

AGE: 20 April 1932, 59 Yrs., 9 days.

Burial: 23 April 1932, Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne, MI., Section R, Lot 120²⁵⁵²

Education: 1889, Business School, St. Mary's, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁵²

Medical Information: Died in her sleep - suddenly.²⁵⁵²

Nationality: Irish²⁵⁵²

Occupation: Type Writer²⁵⁵²

More About CHARLES ROCHE and LUCY LEARY:

Marriage: 10 August 1898, Detroit, Wayne, MI.^{2552,2553}

Children of CHARLES ROCHE and LUCY LEARY are:

- i. GLADYS MAURINE⁶ ROCHE²⁵⁵⁴, b. 09 May 1903, Detroit, Wayne, MI.²⁵⁵⁴; d. 29 June 1989, Huron Valley Hospital, Commerce Twp., Oakland Co., MI.^{2554,2555}; m. STEWART F. RADDATZ²⁵⁵⁶, 29 June 1929, St. Thomas Church, Detroit, Wayne, MI.²⁵⁵⁶; b. 1901²⁵⁵⁶; d. 09 April 1953²⁵⁵⁶.

More About GLADYS MAURINE ROCHE:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne, MI., Sect. 20, Lot 269²⁵⁵⁶
Cause of Death: Respiratory Arrest, Respiratory Insufficiency, Congestive Heart Failure, Anemia^{2556,2557}
Medical Information: Rheumatoid Arthritis, Right Upper Lobe Consolidation, Breast Carcinoma, Gastrointestinal Bleed²⁵⁵⁸
Nationality: Irish/English²⁵⁵⁸
Occupation: Education - Teacher²⁵⁵⁸
Social Security Number: 381-38-1156^{2558,2559}

More About STEWART F. RADDATZ:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne, MI., Sect. 20, Lot 269, Grave 3²⁵⁶⁰
Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest²⁵⁶⁰
Medical Information: Acute coronary thrombosis²⁵⁶⁰
Nationality: German/Scotch²⁵⁶⁰

More About STEWART RADDATZ and GLADYS ROCHE:

Marriage: 29 June 1929, St. Thomas Church, Detroit, Wayne, MI.²⁵⁶⁰

- ii. KATHRYN PRESTON DOROTHY ROCHE²⁵⁶⁰, b. 05 February 1908, Detroit, Wayne, MI.²⁵⁶⁰; d. 12 July 1992, Lapeer Regional Hospital, Lapeer Co., MI. (DOA)²⁵⁶⁰.

More About KATHRYN PRESTON DOROTHY ROCHE:

Burial: Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne, MI. (Sect. R, Lot 120)²⁵⁶⁰
Cause of Death: Acute Myocardial Infarction, Coronary Artery Disease, Diabetes Mellitus²⁵⁶⁰
Children: None²⁵⁶⁰
Medical Information: Normal birth. Had a high fever and became mildly retarded from Smallpox.
²⁵⁶⁰
Nationality: Irish/English²⁵⁶⁰
Occupation: Never worked²⁵⁶⁰
Social Security Number: 363-58-0220²⁵⁶⁰
Unmarried: ²⁵⁶⁰

- iii. CHARLES FREDERICK ROCHE²⁵⁶⁰, b. 08 June 1912, Detroit, Wayne, MI.²⁵⁶⁰; d. 08 December 1979, At home - 122 Sunset Dr., Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co., MI.²⁵⁶⁰; m. DOROTHY JUNE HEWSON²⁵⁶⁰, 21 June 1941, Justice of the Peace, Napoleon, , OH.²⁵⁶⁰; b. 23 August 1919, Detroit, Wayne, MI.; d. 08 February 1998, At home - 50 Maple Grove Ave., Apt. 116, Prudenville, Roscommon Co., MI.²⁵⁶⁰.

More About CHARLES FREDERICK ROCHE:

Baptism: 22 September 1912, St. Thomas' Church, Detroit, Wayne, MI.²⁵⁶⁰
Burial: 11 December 1979, Roscommon Twp., Cemetery, Houghton Lake, MI.²⁵⁶⁰
Cause of Death: Cardiac Arrest²⁵⁶⁰

Hobbies: Fishing, Snowmobiling, Golf, Bowling & Woodcraft²⁵⁶⁰
Medical Information: Coronary Arteriosclerosis²⁵⁶⁰
Member: 1982, BPO Elks Lodge, Houghton-Higgins Lake, MI.²⁵⁶⁰
Military service: Bet. 10 November 1942 - 05 July 1943, Army²⁵⁶⁰
Nationality: Irish/English²⁵⁶⁰
Occupation: Steam Fitter/Plumbing & Heating Business²⁵⁶⁰
Social Security Number: 375-10-2907²⁵⁶⁰
Volunteer: Bet. 1973 - 1979, Markey Twp., Volunteer Fire Dept., Houghton Lake, MI.²⁵⁶⁰
Will: Houghton Lake, MI.²⁵⁶⁰

More About DOROTHY JUNE HEWSON:

Baptism: 30 December 1956, Methodist Church, Dearborn, Wayne, MI.²⁵⁶⁰
Burial: 12 February 1998, Roscommon Twp., Cemetery, Houghton Lake, MI.²⁵⁶⁰
Cause of Death: Non Small Cell Lung Cancer²⁵⁶⁰
Graduated: 1936, High School of Commerce, Detroit, Wayne, MI.²⁵⁶⁰
Hobbies: Painting, Golf, Bowling & Traveling²⁵⁶⁰
Medical Information: Cancer was also in pancreas, neck, chest, back and lymph. High blood pressure.²⁵⁶⁰
Nationality: Irish/English²⁵⁶⁰
Occupation: Secretary-Keypunch Operator²⁵⁶⁰
Social Security Number: 375-01-0662²⁵⁶⁰
Will: Houghton lake, MI.²⁵⁶⁰

More About CHARLES ROCHE and DOROTHY HEWSON:

Marriage: 21 June 1941, Justice of the Peace, Napoleon, , OH.²⁵⁶⁰

108. MARY CHRISTINE⁵ ROCHE (*RACHEL*⁴ *CODD*, *RICHARD*³ *COAD, SR.*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)²⁵⁶⁰ was born 07 June 1873 in Stanley Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁶⁰, and died 21 July 1946²⁵⁶⁰. She married RAYMOND STILLWELL²⁵⁶⁰ 20 September 1899²⁵⁶⁰. He was born Bet. 1872 - 1873²⁵⁶⁰.

More About MARY CHRISTINE ROCHE:

Baptism: 24 March 1874, Hullett Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada by Rev. Isaac Crane^{2561,2562}

Canadian Census, 1881: East Wawanosh, Div. 2, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁶³

More About RAYMOND STILLWELL and MARY ROCHE:

Marriage: 20 September 1899²⁵⁶⁴

Children of MARY ROCHE and RAYMOND STILLWELL are:

- i. BYRON⁶ STILLWELL²⁵⁶⁴, b. 05 February 1900²⁵⁶⁴; m. MARGARET²⁵⁶⁴.
- ii. CLAIRE STILLWELL²⁵⁶⁴, b. 17 May 1905²⁵⁶⁴; m. MARIE²⁵⁶⁴.
- iii. HAROLD STILLWELL²⁵⁶⁴, b. 1911²⁵⁶⁴; m. HELEN²⁵⁶⁴.

More About HAROLD STILLWELL:
Children: None²⁵⁶⁴

109. WILLIAM FREDERICK⁵ ROCHE (*RACHEL*⁴ *CODD*, *RICHARD*³ *COAD, SR.*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)²⁵⁶⁴ was born 13 September 1878 in East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁶⁵, and died 24 April 1956 in Detroit Receiving Hospital, Detroit, Wayne, MI. (DOA)²⁵⁶⁶. He married GRACE M. CULVER²⁵⁶⁶, daughter of JOHN CULVER and CAROLINE MCLILLAN. She was born 21 October 1882 in Bay City, Bay, MI.²⁵⁶⁶, and died 13 October 1951 in At home - 3530 W. Lafayette, Detroit, Wayne, MI.²⁵⁶⁶.

Notes for WILLIAM FREDERICK ROCHE:

1. D. D. S.
2. Notes from Patricia Forte:
 1. Medical Examiner File Number 2608-56.
 2. Polk's Directory 1908-1910 - Bancroft, Michigan (no street address given)
1912-1913 - 256 23rd Street, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
1914-1918 - 552 Baker, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
1925-1928 - 1706 23rd Street, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
 3. ADA Directory 1947-1956 - 7310 Grand River Avenue, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
3. From Pat Forte: Detroit News, 4-24-1956, page 84. Obituary.
ROCHE--Dr. William F., husband of Grace Culver Roche, Father of Mrs. Robert K. (Jeanne) Williams. Grandfather of Robert and Nancy Williams. Brother of Earl A., and Adeline E. Roche of Flint, Mich., and Mrs. Thomas T. Parker of Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Funeral from Dill Bros. Chapel, 19144 Schoolcraft at Piedmont, Friday, April 27, at 11:30 a.m. Detroit Commandery of Knights Templar officiating.
4. From Pat Forte: From Detroit Dental Bulletin, June 1956, 25(6): 17. In Memoriam
William F. Roche, D.D.S.
William F. Roche, 76, 14411 Penrod, died suddenly in his office at 7310 Grand River Avenue. He had practiced in Detroit for nearly fifty years.
Doctor Roche was a native of Wingham, Canada, and came originally to Detroit to enter the Dental Department of the erstwhile Detroit College of Medicine, from which he graduated with the class of 1906. For a time after graduation, he practiced in Bancroft, Michigan, but gave up his practice there to come to a larger community. He was a member of Palestine Lodge, the Detroit Commandery, the Noontime Club of the Commandery, and, in former years, the Old Time Baseball Players Association. Though inactive officially in his dental societies, he rarely missed a meeting.

Until later years and the advent of arthritis, he was an avid golfer, which Mrs. Roche enjoyed as well, and played regularly with him. Gardening - his roses- and travel were other avocational pursuits.

The Roches travelled extensively in the United States and Canada but regularly returned to their chosen haven, Hidden Valley near Gaylord, Michigan.

Surviving are his wife, Grace; a daughter Mrs. Robert K. Williams; a brother, two sisters and two grandchildren.

More About WILLIAM FREDERICK ROCHE:

Burial: 27 April 1956, Acacia Park Cemetery, Beverly Hills, Wayne Co., MI (Sect R, Lot 333, Grave 12 West Half-South Third)²⁵⁶⁶

Canadian Census, 1881: East Wawanosh, Div. 2., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁶⁷

Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis²⁵⁶⁸

Graduated: 1906, Detroit College of Medicine, Dept. of Oral Surgery, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.²⁵⁶⁸

Hobbies: Gardening, an avid golfer²⁵⁶⁸

LICENSES: 1907, To practice dentistry.²⁵⁶⁸

Medical Information: Arthritis²⁵⁶⁸

Occupation: Dentist²⁵⁶⁸

Notes for GRACE M. CULVER:

1. From Pat Forte: From Detroit News, 10-14-1951, P 1, Want Adds. Obituary.

ROCHE- Oct. 13, Grace M., at her home, 3530 West Lafayette. dear mother of Mrs. John Murphy, dear sister of Mrs. Raymond McCool, Mrs. Donald Kidder, Roy and Martin McMillan; grandmother of 2 grandchildren, 9 great grandchildren. Funeral service Tuesday, 9>30, from Don Graham Funeral Home, 3537 West Lafayette; 10 o'clock, Ste. Ann's Church.

More About GRACE M. CULVER:

AGE: 13 October 1951, 68 Yrs., 11 mos., 22 days.²⁵⁶⁹

Burial: 16 October 1951, Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, MI. (Sect. Allendale, Lot 267,

Record Book 29, Page 211, Plat Book 29, Page 477)²⁵⁷⁰

Hobbies: Golf²⁵⁷⁰

Child of WILLIAM ROCHE and GRACE CULVER is:

i. JEANNE⁶ ROCHE²⁵⁷⁰, m. ROBERT K. WILLIAMS²⁵⁷⁰.

110. RACHEL ETTA (ELLA)⁵ ROCHE (*RACHEL*⁴ *CODD*, *RICHARD*³ *COAD, SR.*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)²⁵⁷⁰ was born 30 April 1884 in East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁷¹, and died November 1969²⁵⁷². She married THOMAS F. PARKER²⁵⁷². He was born Bet. 1883 - 1884²⁵⁷².

Child of RACHEL ROCHE and THOMAS PARKER is:

i. THORLEY⁶ PARKER²⁵⁷².

111. EARL ADDISON⁵ ROCHE (*RACHEL*⁴ *CODD*, *RICHARD*³ *COAD, SR.*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)²⁵⁷² was born 03 September 1889 in East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁷³, and died 27 December 1961 in Bluffton, Wells Co., IN.²⁵⁷⁴. He married NETTIE N.²⁵⁷⁴. She was born Bet. 1889 - 1890²⁵⁷⁴, and died 15 May 1982 in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN. 46637²⁵⁷⁴.

Notes for EARL ADDISON ROCHE:

1. From Pat Forte: From Det. News 12-28-1961, page 14B. Obituary.

ROCHE, Earl Addison, Dec. 27, of Fort Wayne, Ind. Husband of Nettie N. Roche; father of Roy C. and Mrs. George Butzier; also survived by three grandchildren; brother of Mrs. Thomas Parker of Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Funeral from Dill Bros. Funeral Home, 19144 Schoolcraft. Saturday 11 a.m.

2. From Pate Forte: From Fort Wayne Journal Gazette - Indiana, Wednesday - January 8, 1962"

EARL ROCHE

Funeral services for Earl Roche, 72 of 2514 Florida Drive were held in Detroit, with burial in that city. He died Dec. 27 in the Bluffton Clinic Hospital Dec. 27 after an illness of three weeks.

He lived here three years and was employed in this area for 30 years by the El Producto Cigar Co.

Surviving are his wife, Nettie; a son Roy C., San Francisco; a daughter, Mrs. George Butzier, Providence, R.I., and three grandchildren.

More About EARL ADDISON ROCHE:

AGE: 27 December 1961, 72 yrs.

Burial: 30 December 1961, Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, MI. (Sect. L, Lot 78, Record Book1, Page 208, Plat Book 17, Page 4035)²⁵⁷⁴

Occupation: Sales Representative²⁵⁷⁴

Residence: 27 December 1961, 2514 Florida Dr., Ft. Wayne, IN.

More About NETTIE N.:

AGE: 15 May 1982, 84 Yrs.

Burial: 18 May 1982, Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, MI. (Sect. L, Lot 77, Record Book 35, Page, 37, Plat 17, Page 4035)²⁵⁷⁴

Children: Has a daughter²⁵⁷⁴

Social Security Number: 035-42-3268 - issued Rhode Island²⁵⁷⁴

Children of EARL ROCHE and NETTIE N. are:

- i. ROY⁶ ROCHE.
- ii. FEMALE ROCHE²⁵⁷⁴, m. GEORGE BUTZIER²⁵⁷⁴.

112. EDNA⁵ CODE (*THOMAS JAMES⁴, ABRAHAM³, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)²⁵⁷⁵. She married BOB GAY²⁵⁷⁶.

Child of EDNA CODE and BOB GAY is:

- i. BOB⁶ GAY²⁵⁷⁶.

113. JANE (JENNIE)⁵ FOSTER (*ELIZABETH⁴ CODD, ABRAHAM³ CODE, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)²⁵⁷⁷ was born 17 February 1870 in 1st Line, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada^{2577,2578}, and died 1953²⁵⁷⁹. She married WILLIAM DEAN²⁵⁸⁰, son of JOHN DEAN and MARGARET BLACKWELL. He was born 1866 in Haley's Station, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada^{2581,2582}, and died 15 December 1961 in St. Francis Memorial Hospital, Barry's Bay, Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁸³.

More About JANE (JENNIE) FOSTER:

Burial: Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁸⁴

Notes for WILLIAM DEAN:

1. From Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Section 8:

WILLIAM DEAN

Following an illness of two weeks Mr. William Dean passed away in St. Francis

Memorial Hospital, Barry's Bay, on December 15th, in his 96th year. Born at Haley's Station he was a son of the late John Dean and Margaret Blackwell and grew to manhood in Renfrew County. Fifty five years ago he married Jane Foster and after that time they resided in Almonte until his wife's death eight years ago. Mr. Dean was employed for many years on the C.P.R. section until an accident forced his retirement in 1932. In his later years he looked after the town scales on the market square. Mr. Dean was survived by his daughter Reita, Mrs. Robert J. S. Virgin of Killaloe with whom he made his home in Toronto and latterly at Killaloe where Mr. Virgin is manager of the Bank of Commerce. Deceased was a member of Almonte United Church and highly regarded member of the community for many years. The funeral was held on Dec. 18 from the Comba Funeral Home where the funeral service was conducted by Rev. F. C. Gerard, minister of Almonte United Church. The pallbearers were: Thos. Billiard, Irvine Dean, Wesley Dean, Geo. Hilliard, Eric Munro and Robert Boal. Interment was in the Auld Kirk Cemetery.

More About WILLIAM DEAN:

AGE: 15 December 1961, in his 96th year²⁵⁸⁵

Burial: 18 December 1961, Auld Kirk Cemetery, near Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁸⁶

Residence: Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁸⁶

Child of JANE FOSTER and WILLIAM DEAN is:

- i. MARGUERITA E. "REITA"⁶ DEAN^{2587,2588}, b. 25 July 1908²⁵⁸⁸; m. ROBERT J. S. VIRGIN²⁵⁸⁹; b. 16 December 1906²⁵⁹⁰; d. 08 December 1964²⁵⁹⁰.

More About ROBERT J. S. VIRGIN:

Burial: Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁹⁰

114. ELIZABETH ANN⁵ FOSTER (*ELIZABETH⁴ CODD, ABRAHAM³ CODE, THOMAS² CODD, ?¹*)²⁵⁹¹ was born 1879 in Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁵⁹², and died in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married ISAAC STANLEY^{2593,2594} Abt. 1909²⁵⁹⁴, son of HENRY STANLEY and JANE WATCHORN. He was born 06 May 1886²⁵⁹⁴.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN FOSTER:

1. From Lanark Co., Ontario GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Book 2, Section 10:

Mrs. Isaac Stanley

Mrs. Wm. Dean of town and Mrs, R. M. Boal of Cedar Hill and Mr. T. E. Foster of Ottawa received the sad news on Friday, April 29th of the death of their sister, Mrs. Isaac Stanley of Montreal. Mrs. Stanley before her marriage 28 years ago was Elizabeth Ann Foster, daughter of the late Mr. T. C. Foster and Elizabeth Code of Clayton. She leaves to mourn her loss besides her husband, two sons and two daughters Kennard, Mae and Arthur at home, and Francis (Mrs. A. E. Crane) of Montreal, also one brother and two sisters. The floral offerings were numerous. Those from a distance who attended the funeral were Mrs. R. M. Boal, Cedar Hill; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Dean and Miss Reita Dean of town; Mr. T. E. Foster and Miss Mary Foster of Ottawa, and Mr. and Mrs. William Coe of Fitzroy Harbor.

More About ELIZABETH ANN FOSTER:

Name 2: Liza Ann "Annie" Foster²⁵⁹⁵

More About ISAAC STANLEY:

Residence: 1918, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada²⁵⁹⁶

More About ISAAC STANLEY and ELIZABETH FOSTER:

Marriage: Abt. 1909²⁵⁹⁷

Children of ELIZABETH FOSTER and ISAAC STANLEY are:

- i. ARTHUR⁶ STANLEY²⁵⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1910²⁵⁹⁷; m. ROSE ?²⁵⁹⁷.
- ii. KENNARD STANLEY²⁵⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1912²⁵⁹⁷.
- iii. FRANCES STANLEY²⁵⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1914²⁵⁹⁷; m. ALBERT E. CRANE²⁵⁹⁷, Abt. 1935²⁵⁹⁷; b. 1912²⁵⁹⁸.

More About ALBERT CRANE and FRANCES STANLEY:

Marriage: Abt. 1935²⁵⁹⁹

- iv. MARY MAE STANLEY²⁵⁹⁹, b. Abt. 1916²⁵⁹⁹; m. ROBERT COTTE²⁵⁹⁹; b. 1914²⁶⁰⁰.

115. JAMES ENNIS⁵ CODE (*WILLIAM H.*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{2601,2602} was born 02 March 1874 in Carleton Place, Beckwith Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁶⁰³, and died 17 October 1956 in Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada^{2604,2605}. He married (1) AUGUSTA BITTNER²⁶⁰⁶ 1905 in North Dakota²⁶⁰⁶. She was born 1871 in St. Peter's, Nicollet, MN.²⁶⁰⁷, and died 1920 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada²⁶⁰⁸. He married (2) GLADYS PARKER²⁶⁰⁸ 1926 in Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada²⁶⁰⁸.

Notes for JAMES ENNIS CODE:

Notes from Eileen Jackson:

1. Lived in North Dakota in 1905 when he married Augusta Bitters.
2. James and 2nd wife Ann, lived in Alberta in 1934. Moved in 1961 to the Fraser Valley, B.C., Canada.

(This note refers to James A. Code, not James E. Code.)

3. Note from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>:

James E. Code married Augusta Bittner first then Gladys Parker. His son James A. married Ann Damaski.

4. e-mail of 10 December 2000 from Sherrie Haines.

Raised nephew age 6 months old - Brett.

5. In Furrows and Faith, A history of Lake Johnston and Sutton R.M.'s, Page 34, James Code had Section 25, Township 12, Range 2, West of 3rd Meridian.

More About JAMES ENNIS CODE:

Burial: Mossbank Cemetery, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada²⁶⁰⁹

Residence: 1905, North Dakota²⁶¹⁰

Residence #2: 1909, North of Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada²⁶¹⁰

Notes for AUGUSTA BITTNER:

1. Note from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 10 December 2000:

Headstone in Mossbank Cemetery, Mossbank, Sask.

"C"

In Loving Memory

Of

Augusta H.

Bittner

1871-1920

CODE

2. From Furrows & Faith, A History of Lake Johnston & Sutton R.M.'s, page 309:
Mrs. J. E. Code was the first executive of the Women's Guild of St. Luke's Anglican Church. It was formed in the spring of 1912.

More About AUGUSTA BITTNER:

Burial: Mossbank Cemetery, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada

More About JAMES CODE and AUGUSTA BITTNER:

Marriage: 1905, North Dakota²⁶¹⁰

More About JAMES CODE and GLADYS PARKER:

Marriage: 1926, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada²⁶¹⁰

Children of JAMES CODE and AUGUSTA BITTNER are:

- i. GENEVIEVE BUELL⁶ CODE²⁶¹⁰, m. MALCOLM MACDONALD²⁶¹⁰.

Notes for MALCOLM MACDONALD:

1. Lived in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

- ii. JAMES ARTHUR CODE²⁶¹⁰, b. Devils Lake, North Dakota²⁶¹⁰; d. 1956, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada²⁶¹¹; m. ANN DAMASKI, 12 October 1930, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada²⁶¹²; b. 10 November 1914, Dominion City, Man., Canada²⁶¹².

Notes for JAMES ARTHUR CODE:

1. From Furrows and Faith, A History of Lake Johnston & Sutton R. M.'s, Page 308: In April 1917, the first vestry of St. Luke's Parish at Mossbank was formed. James Code was a member of this vestry.

More About JAMES ARTHUR CODE:

Burial: Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada²⁶¹²

Church Affiliation: 1917, St. Luke's Anglican Church, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada²⁶¹³

Occupation: Farmer & School Teacher²⁶¹⁴

Residence: 1931, Pine River Valley, Alberta²⁶¹⁴

Residence #2: 1934, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada²⁶¹⁴

Residence #3: 1961, Frazer Valley, B.C., Canada (Langley, B.C.)²⁶¹⁴

More About JAMES CODE and ANN DAMASKI:

Marriage: 12 October 1930, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada²⁶¹⁵

116. MARGARET⁵ CODE (*WILLIAM H.*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{2616,2617} was born 15 February 1881 in Walsh Co., ND²⁶¹⁸. She married MARK KNUTSON²⁶¹⁹.

Notes for MARGARET CODE:

1. Note from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 10 December 2000: Dennis Code says that Margaret was supposed to have a "red light house" in Dawson City during the gold rush.

More About MARGARET CODE:

Residence: 12 October 1936, Hampden, ND²⁶²⁰

Child of MARGARET CODE and MARK KNUTSON is:

- i. MARGARET⁶ KNUTSON²⁶²¹, b. Hampden, North Dakota²⁶²¹.

117. CARLTON REID⁵ CODE (*WILLIAM H.*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)
^{2622,2623,2624} was born 16 September 1892 in Park River, Walsh Co., ND.
^{2625,2626,2627}, and died 22 April 1965 in Edmonds, Snohomish, WA.^{2628,2629}. He
married LEATHA MAY "MIDGE" DONELSON²⁶³⁰ 24 September 1918 in Miles City,
Custer, MT.²⁶³⁰, daughter of JOHN DONELSON and ANNIE FINDLEY. She was born 11
November 1894 in Cedarville, KS. (Osage Indian Territory)²⁶³⁰, and died 09 December
1938 in Seattle, King, WA.²⁶³⁰.

Notes for CARLTON REID CODE:

1. Had 9 children.
2. Moved to Seattle, Washington in mid 1930's.
3. 1912, Carlton Reid left Montana and homesteaded in the Mazenod area near Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada. In Furrows and Faith, A history of Lake Johnston and Sutton R.M.'s, Page 34, C.R. Code, 1912-1915, is listed on Section 3, Township 12, Range 2, West of 3rd Meridian.

4. From Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 25 October 2001:

Newspaper Obit

Carlton R. Code

Funeral services for Carlton Reid Code, 72, of 17048 Hamlin Road N.E. will be at 10:30 o'clock tomorrow in the Butterworth chapel. Burial will be in Acacia.

Mr. Code died Thursday in a hospital. He was born in Park River, N.D. He farmed in Montana and in Southern Saskatchewan before he came here in 1944. He was a longshoreman here, retiring in 1962.

Surviving are four sons, Ennis, William, Thomas and Arnold Code, all of Seattle; four daughters, Mrs. R.J. McWeeny and Mrs. James R. Chase, both of Seattle, Mrs. Donna Burns, Redwood City, Calif., and Margaret Code, Beverly Hills, Calif.; a sister Mrs. Arthur Ryan, Santa Barbara, Calif., and 19 grandchildren.

More About CARLTON REID CODE:

Burial: 25 April 1965, Acacia Cemetery, Seattle, King, Washington²⁶³¹

Occupation: Wheat farmer in Montana and Canada²⁶³²

Occupation #2: 1939, Longshoreman in Seattle, Washington²⁶³²

Residence: 12 October 1931, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada²⁶³³

Residence #2: Bet. 1935 - 1940, Seattle, Washington²⁶³⁴

Notes for LEATHA MAY "MIDGE" DONELSON:

1. From Findley Genealogy: Letha M. Donelson and her brother, Rolla, went to Montana and filed for homesteads.

More About LEATHA MAY "MIDGE" DONELSON:

Burial: Acacia Cemetery, Seattle, King, Washington²⁶³⁵

Residence: 26 August 1926, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada²⁶³⁶

Residence #2: 10 April 1936, Oak Harbor, Washington²⁶³⁶

Residence #3: 1937, Langley, Washington²⁶³⁶

More About CARLTON CODE and LEATHA DONELSON:

Marriage: 24 September 1918, Miles City, Custer, MT.²⁶³⁷

Children of CARLTON CODE and LEATHA DONELSON are:

- i. THOMAS REID⁶ CODE²⁶³⁷, b. 29 August 1919, Butte Creek, MT.²⁶³⁷; d. May 2000²⁶³⁸; m. MARSEKO²⁶³⁹; d. 1958²⁶³⁹.

Notes for THOMAS REID CODE:

1. He drove a tank in World War II in Africa and Germany, also in Korean War, shipped under NSTS for approximately ten years. He is now in Merchant Marines aboard SS San Jose, owned by United Fruit Co., sailing between Pacific and Asian ports. No children.

More About THOMAS REID CODE:

Died 2: 1958²⁶⁴⁰

Burial: Acacia Cemetery, Seattle, King, Washington²⁶⁴¹

Children: None

- ii. MARGARET ANN CODE²⁶⁴², b. 13 July 1921, Monte Ne, Benton County, Arkansas²⁶⁴³.

Notes for MARGARET ANN CODE:

1. Was born at the home of her Donelson grandparents. She owns the International Shopper's Service of Los Angeles. Unmarried. She attended the University of Washington.

- iii. JANE ELIZABETH CODE²⁶⁴⁴, b. 10 March 1923, Butte Creek, Montana²⁶⁴⁵; m. JAMES RUSSELL CHASE²⁶⁴⁶, 06 July 1945, Seattle, King Co., Washington²⁶⁴⁷; b. 10 November 1921, Snohomish, Washington²⁶⁴⁷.

More About JANE ELIZABETH CODE:

Occupation: Bank Teller, Lake City, Washington²⁶⁴⁷

More About JAMES CHASE and JANE CODE:

Divorce: November 1958²⁶⁴⁷

Marriage: 06 July 1945, Seattle, King Co., Washington²⁶⁴⁷

- iv. WILLIAM DONELSON CODE²⁶⁴⁸, b. 23 May 1925, Butte Creek, Montana²⁶⁴⁹; m. DONNA LOU OWEN²⁶⁵⁰, 08 May 1951, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho²⁶⁵¹; b. 01 April 1930, Seattle, King, Washington²⁶⁵¹.

Notes for WILLIAM DONELSON CODE:

1. He is with the North Star Sand & Gravel Co., Everett, Wash. He served in the Army in WW II, wounded by shrapnel in Poe Valley Battle, received purple heart, good conduct medal and other medals and campaign ribbons.

More About DONNA LOU OWEN:

Burial: Washington Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington²⁶⁵¹

Education: Attended Aquiras Academy, Tacoma, Wash.²⁶⁵²

More About WILLIAM CODE and DONNA OWEN:

Marriage: 08 May 1951, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho²⁶⁵³

- v. HARRIET LOIS CODE²⁶⁵⁴, b. 16 February 1927, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada²⁶⁵⁴, d. 21 September 1957, Seattle, King, WA.²⁶⁵⁴; m. CLAIR A. SNUGGS²⁶⁵⁵, 14 December 1956, Church of the Nazarene, Seattle, King, Washington^{2655,2656}.

More About HARRIET LOIS CODE:

Burial: Acacia Cemetery, Seattle, King, Washington²⁶⁵⁷

Children: None²⁶⁵⁸

More About CLAIR A. SNUGGS:

Children: None²⁶⁵⁸

More About CLAIR SNUGGS and HARRIET CODE:

Marriage: 14 December 1956, Church of the Nazarene, Seattle, King, Washington^{2659,2660}

- vi. ENNIS CODE²⁶⁶¹, b. 26 March 1929, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada²⁶⁶²; d. May 1989, Seattle, King, Washington²⁶⁶²; m. NANCY JEAN LARSON²⁶⁶³, 07 August 1955, Buffalo, Cass Co., North Dakota²⁶⁶⁴; b. 22 September 1933, Fargo, Cass, North Dakota²⁶⁶⁴.

Notes for ENNIS CODE:

1. He is with the Boeing Airplane Co., in Seattle. He became one of the youngest officers of the M.S.T.S. sailing back and forth to Kona and Japan in the early 1950's. He attended Edison Vocational School and obtained his radio operator's license, for a time, worked at Paine Field in Everett, Washington.

More About ENNIS CODE:

Burial: Acacia Cemetery, Seattle, King, Washington²⁶⁶⁴

More About NANCY JEAN LARSON:

Education: University of Washington²⁶⁶⁵

More About ENNIS CODE and NANCY LARSON:

Marriage: 07 August 1955, Buffalo, Cass Co., North Dakota²⁶⁶⁶

- vii. MARTHA JEAN (BERNADINE) CODE^{2667,2668}, b. 25 June 1931, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada²⁶⁶⁸; m. ROBERT JAMES MCWEENY²⁶⁶⁹, 13 October 1950, Seattle, King, Washington²⁶⁷⁰; b. 05 March 1930, Aberdeen, South Dakota²⁶⁷⁰.

More About ROBERT JAMES MCWEENY:

Education: University of Washington²⁶⁷¹

Member: MSTs for two years²⁶⁷¹

Military service: Korean War²⁶⁷¹

Occupation: Operating manager, Canus Camp Services, Ltd.²⁶⁷¹

More About ROBERT MCWEENY and MARTHA CODE:
Marriage: 13 October 1950, Seattle, King, Washington²⁶⁷²

- viii. LETHA JUNE (DONNA) CODE^{2673,2674}, b. 30 June 1933, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada²⁶⁷⁴; m. (1) HUBERT KENNETH BURNS²⁶⁷⁴, 26 May 1959, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada²⁶⁷⁴; b. 31 January 1929, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California²⁶⁷⁴; m. (2) DOMINIC FRANK GERAMONI²⁶⁷⁴, 05 May 1972, San Francisco, San Francisco, California²⁶⁷⁴; b. 25 October 1926, San Francisco, San Francisco, California²⁶⁷⁴.

Notes for LETHA JUNE (DONNA) CODE:

1. From Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>, e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni:

Adoption: February 26, 1939, Adopted by Jay and Martha Eckert (along with brother Rolla Wayne) and name changed to Donna Lee Eckert.

More About LETHA JUNE (DONNA) CODE:

Adoption: 26 February 1930, By Jay & Martha Eckert²⁶⁷⁵

Children: None²⁶⁷⁶

More About HUBERT BURNS and LETHA CODE:

Marriage: 26 May 1959, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada²⁶⁷⁷

Separation: November 1959²⁶⁷⁸

More About DOMINIC GERAMONI and LETHA CODE:

Marriage: 05 May 1972, San Francisco, San Francisco, California²⁶⁷⁹

- ix. ROLLA WAYNE (ARNE) CODE^{2680,2681}, b. 25 December 1935, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada²⁶⁸¹; d. 23 August 2001, Seattle, King, Washington²⁶⁸¹; Adopted child.

Notes for ROLLA WAYNE (ARNE) CODE:

1. Adopted by Jesse J. and Martha Eckert and his name changed to Arnold Jay (Arne) Eckert. He is in Merchant Marines, aboard SS Steel Traveller, owned by Isthmian Lines.

More About ROLLA WAYNE (ARNE) CODE:

Adoption: 26 February 1939, By Jay and Martha Eckert²⁶⁸¹

Burial: 29 August 2001, Seattle, King, Washington²⁶⁸¹

118. BENJAMIN COULTER⁵ CODE (*ABRAHAM*⁴ *CODD*, *ABRAHAM*³ *CODE*, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹) was born 30 July 1886 in Park River, Walsh Co., North Dakota, and died 07 December 1955. He married MARGARET MCMUNN 12 March 1913 in Clayton, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada, daughter of EDWARD MCMUNN and ELIZABETH KING. She was born 10 February 1891 in Clayton, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁶⁸².

Notes for BENJAMIN COULTER CODE:

1. From Lanark Co., Ontario, GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Section 2

BENJAMIN COULTER CODE (1955)

Another link among the pioneers of the Bounty (Sask.) district was severed by the death of

Benjamin Coulter (Benny) Code in the Outlook hospital on Tuesday, December 7th, at the age of 69 years. Born in Park River, North Dakota, July 30th, 1886, where he spent his early days, Mr. Code migrated to Canada in 1907 and homesteaded two miles east of Mildren, Sask. In 1914, he moved to the Bounty district, where he farmed five miles south of the village, retiring to Bounty in 1949. In 1913, he married Margaret McMunn of Clayton, Ont., who survives him. Besides his widow, he is also survived by one daughter, Mrs. A. R. Dahl, (Madeline) of Regina; one son, Fordyce, of Bounty; a sister, Mrs. J. W. Wilson of Tucson, Arizona, and two granddaughters. He was predeceased by his parents and three brothers. The funeral service was held on Saturday, Dec. 10th, in the Bounty United Church, with Mr. C. R Nutt officiating. Hymns sung were "Rock of Ages" and "Peace, Perfect Peace," while the choir sang "When They Ring Those Golden Bells." Interment was made in the family plot, in Fertile Valley Cemetery, with the active pallbearers: Messrs. Robert Willis, Roy Lewis, Gordon Fearnside, Alain Barton, Tommy Barton and Burton Bell; honorary pallbearers were: William McNamara, Oscar Odegard, William Jenkins, Arthur Bratseth, B. R. Hoffman, Donald Matheson and Jack Henderson. Flower bearers were: Cecil Lewis, Collin Henderson, Jack Cameron and Merle Dallas, while Fred Barton and Charles Logan acted as ushers.

More About BENJAMIN COULTER CODE:

Burial: 10 December 1955, Fertile Valley Cemetery, Bounty, Saskatchewan, Canada²⁶⁸³

Notes for MARGARET MCMUNN:

1. From Lanark Co., Ontario, GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Section 11

OBITUARY

MRS. MARGARET CODE - A pioneer of Bounty, (Sask.) district, Mrs. Margaret (McMunn) Code, passed away Sunday, March 28th, 1965 in the Outlook Union Hospital after a lengthy illness. Funeral service was held in the Bounty United Church at 2 p.m., Wed., March 31st, with the Rev. J. Mayne officiating. Burial was in the Fertile Valley Cemetery with Dampsey Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Born in Clayton, February 10th, 1891, a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Edward McMunn, she was married to Mr. Ben. Code in 1913 and they farmed in the Bounty, (Sask.) district. They retired in 1948. Mr. Code predeceased her in 1955. Mrs. Code was an active participant in community efforts and contributed greatly to the heritage of Bounty district until ill health prevented her from taking part. The high esteem in which she was held was fully indicated in the many floral tributes and memorials from friends and neighbors. She is survived by a daughter, Madeline, Mrs. Roy Dahl of Regina, a son Fordyce of Bounty, two grandchildren Mrs. Dr. Kim of Regina, Cheryl of Bounty and two great grandchildren. A private service was held for the family at 11.30 am. At the service at 2 p.m. the choir accompanied by Mrs. Kennedy sang one of Mrs. Code's favorite anthems, "When they ring those Golden Bells for you and me." Hymns sung were, "the Lord is My Shepherd" and

"Coming Home." Pallbearers were Gordon Fearnside, Colin Henderson, Cecil Lewis, Roy Lewis, Sidney Weldon and Lorne Clark. Mrs. Code had several cousins the Clayton District.

More About MARGARET MCMUNN:

Burial: Fertile Valley Cemetery, Bounty, Saskatchewan, Canada²⁶⁸⁴

More About BENJAMIN CODE and MARGARET MCMUNN:

Marriage: 12 March 1913, Clayton, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada

Marriage license: 11 March 1913, Clayton, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada²⁶⁸⁵

Minister: 12 March 1913, Robert Turley²⁶⁸⁵

Witnesses: 12 March 1913, Arthur Nolan & Alice Bowland, both of Clayton²⁶⁸⁵

Children of BENJAMIN CODE and MARGARET MCMUNN are:

- i. MADELINE⁶ CODE²⁶⁸⁶, m. ROY DAHL²⁶⁸⁶.
- ii. FORDYCE CODE²⁶⁸⁶.

119. AMELIA BERYL⁵ CODE (*BENJAMIN (BEN)*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{2687,2688} was born 30 March 1894²⁶⁸⁸. She married WALTER EDWARD BLOMGREN^{2689,2690} 14 March 1913²⁶⁹⁰.

More About WALTER EDWARD BLOMGREN:

Occupation: Civil Engineer - U.S. Reclamation Bureau²⁶⁹⁰

More About WALTER BLOMGREN and AMELIA CODE:

Marriage: 14 March 1913²⁶⁹⁰

Children of AMELIA CODE and WALTER BLOMGREN are:

- i. DOROTHY ELAINE⁶ BLOMGREN^{2691,2692}, m. BEN BENNION²⁶⁹³.
- ii. VIRGINIA LUCILLE BLOMGREN^{2693,2694}, m. BARKLEY CLANAHAN²⁶⁹⁵.

120. CORA MAE⁵ CODE (*BENJAMIN (BEN)*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)^{2696,2697} was born 23 August 1891 in Park River, Walsh Co., North Dakota^{2698,2699}. She married DAVID WILLIAMS²⁷⁰⁰ 04 September 1912 in Boise, Idaho²⁷⁰¹.

More About CORA MAE CODE:

Education: High School, Boise, Idaho²⁷⁰¹

Occupation: Bank Teller, Boise, Idaho²⁷⁰¹

Religion: Episcopalian²⁷⁰¹

Residence: Park River, N.D., Grand View, ID, Boise, ID, Weiser, ID & Denver
Colorado²⁷⁰¹

More About DAVID WILLIAMS and CORA CODE:

Marriage: 04 September 1912, Boise, Idaho²⁷⁰¹

Child of CORA CODE and DAVID WILLIAMS is:

- i. DAVID HENRY⁶ WILLIAMS^{2702,2703}, m. PHYLLIS CHOEFFER²⁷⁰⁴.

121. FORDYCE WILLIAM⁵ CODE (*EDWARD*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)²⁷⁰⁵ was born September 1888 in North Dakota²⁷⁰⁶. He married VIVIAN²⁷⁰⁷.

Child of FORDYCE CODE and VIVIAN is:

- i. SUZANNE⁶ CODE²⁷⁰⁷, m. HUDDLESTON²⁷⁰⁷.

122. MILTON EDWARD⁵ CODE (*EDWARD*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *THOMAS*² *CODD*, ?¹)²⁷⁰⁸ was born December 1886 in North Dakota²⁷⁰⁹. He married EDNA LOUISE POTTS²⁷¹⁰.

Children of MILTON CODE and EDNA POTTS are:

- i. ELEANOR⁶ CODE²⁷¹⁰.
- ii. DOROTHY CODE²⁷¹⁰.
- iii. CHARLENE CODE²⁷¹⁰.
- iv. CHARLES M. CODE²⁷¹⁰.
- v. MARJORIE CODE²⁷¹⁰.
- vi. BETTY LOU CODE²⁷¹⁰.
- vii. LOIS ANN CODE²⁷¹⁰.

Endnotes

1. *Eileen Jackson*.
2. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
3. Carol Bennett, *The Lanark Society Settlers, 1820-1821*, (Juniper Books Limited, R.R. #2, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada K7V 3Z5), Page 201.
4. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1853486, Item 014629.
5. Carol Bennett, *The Lanark Society Settlers, 1820-1821*, (Juniper Books Limited, R.R. #2, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada K7V 3Z5), Page 201.
6. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1853486, Item 014629.
7. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Microfilm # 349311.
8. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.
9. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
10. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm #1853486, Item 014629.

11. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1853486, Item 014629.
12. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Microfilm # 349311.
13. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871076, Item 016223.
14. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Microfilm # 0349311.
15. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854392, Item # 021046.
16. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Microfilm # 349311.
17. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm #349157.
18. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
19. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Microfilm #349311.
20. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854392, Item # 021046.
21. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Microfilm # 0349311.
22. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871076, Item 016223.
23. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 3.
24. *Eileen Jackson*.
25. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
26. *Eileen Jackson*.
27. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
28. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1853489, Item # 009019.
29. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 3.
30. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
31. *Tombstone Inscription*.
32. *Eileen Jackson*.
33. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
34. *Letter*, From Nettie Jackson McLachlan to a niece, dated from Carberry, July 8th, 1939.
35. *Eileen Jackson*.
36. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
37. *Tombstone Inscription*.
38. *Eileen Jackson*.
39. Dr. Robert B. Jackson, RBJAXON@aol.com.
40. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 3.
41. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
42. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1855233, Item # 009035.
43. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 3.
44. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
45. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1853489, Item # 009019.
46. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 3.
47. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
48. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm # 349287.
49. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm # 349194.
50. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Microfilm # 1375869.
51. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1853489, Item # 009019.
52. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 3.
53. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
54. Dr. Robert B. Jackson, RBJAXON@aol.com.
55. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm # 349287.
56. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm # 349194.
57. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Microfilm # 1375869.
58. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1855233, Item # 009035.
59. *Letter*, From Nettie Jackson McLachlan to a niece, dated from Carberry, July 8th, 1939.
60. *Eileen Jackson*.
61. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
62. *Eileen Jackson*.
63. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854386, Item 012840.
64. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
65. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Vickie Kreider <kreider49@go.com>.
66. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1853184, Item 007105.
67. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
68. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854386, Item 012840.
69. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
70. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
71. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 69, Microfilm # 349194.
72. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 11, Microfilm # 1375869.
73. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465773.
74. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854386, Item 012840.

75. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
76. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854386, Item 012840.
77. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1853184, Item 007105.
78. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Vickie Kreider <kreider49@go.com>.
79. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.
80. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
81. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
82. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 69, Microfilm # 349194.
83. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 11, Microfilm # 1375869.
84. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465773.
85. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 16, Microfilm # 1843559.
86. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
87. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
88. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 28 January 2003.
89. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
90. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From Cemetery Listing.
91. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 69, Microfilm # 349194.
92. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 11, Microfilm # 1375869.
93. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 17, Microfilm # 1843559.
94. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465773.
95. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page B-14, Plot B146.
96. *Death Certificate*, Film #1853485, Item #007351.
97. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page B-14, Plot B146, Gives date as Aug. 16, 1887.
98. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page B-14, Plot B146.
99. *Death Certificate*, Film #1853485, Item #007351.
100. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page B-14, Plot B146.
101. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section B, Range 9, Lot 5.
102. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page B-14, Plot B146.
103. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
104. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 30, Microfilm # 349153.
105. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1375910, Page 28.
106. *Death Certificate*, Film #1853485, Item #007351.
107. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1375910, Page 28.
108. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
109. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section B, Range 9, Lot 5.
110. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page B-14, Plot B146.
111. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
112. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 30, Microfilm # 349153.
113. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1375910, Page 28.
114. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
115. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section B, Range 9, Lot 5.
116. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page B-14, Plot B146.
117. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section B, Range 9, Lot 5.
118. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page B-14, Plot B146.
119. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section B, Range 9, Lot 5.
120. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page B-14, Plot B146.
121. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section B, Range 9, Lot 5.
122. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page B-14, Plot B146.
123. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
124. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 30, Microfilm # 349153.
125. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1375910, Page 28.
126. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
127. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Vickie Kreider <kreider49@go.com>.
128. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001.

129. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 117.
130. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Vickie Kreider <kreider49@go.com>.
131. *Eileen Jackson*.
132. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Vickie Kreider <kreider49@go.com>.
133. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
134. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 71, Microfilm # 349194.
135. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
136. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 71, Microfilm # 349194.
137. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
138. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 71, Microfilm # 349194.
139. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 1, Microfilm # 349311.
140. *The Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West*, Bathurst District, Vol. 5, 1831-1852, Page 47.
141. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic," Name is given as Mary Elizabeth Coad.
142. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 1, Microfilm # 349311.
143. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
144. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 25 October 2001.
145. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 1, Microfilm # 349311.
146. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
147. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 25 October 2001.
148. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 1, Microfilm # 349311.
149. *California Death Records*, (<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi>), "Electronic."
150. *The Christian Guardian*, Page 358.
151. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1846479, Item 012222.
152. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1869763, Reg. No. 009917.
153. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1465787, 1891 Census, Elma Twp, Div. 3, North Perth Co., Ontario, Canada.
154. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Microfilm # 349311.
155. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.
156. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 49, Microfilm # 1375907.
157. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1846479, Item 012222.
158. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Microfilm # 349311.
159. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.
160. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1846479, Item 012222.
161. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.
162. *The Christian Guardian*, Page 358.
163. *The Christian Guardian*, Page 358, Her name is given as Mary Jane Richey.
164. *The Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West*, Huron District, Vol. 3, 1841-1870, Page 53.
165. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1869763, Reg. No. 009917.
166. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Microfilm # 349311.
167. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 49, Microfilm # 1375907.
168. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.
169. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 49, Microfilm # 1375907.
170. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm # 1375907.
171. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 49, Microfilm # 1375907.
172. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1853534, Item No. 013892.
173. *Elma Centre Cemetery, Con. 7, Lot 6,7, Atwood, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont. Canada*.
174. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.
175. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 49, Microfilm # 1375907.
176. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1853534, Item No. 013892.
177. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.
178. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 49, Microfilm # 1375907.
179. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 8, Microfilm No. 1645787.
180. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 49, Microfilm # 1375907.
181. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.
182. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854287, Item 022597.
183. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870920, Item 024078.
184. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854463, Item 024078.
185. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm # 1843572, Page 4, Line 36, Elma Twp..
186. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854463, Item 024078.
187. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854287, Item 022597.
188. *Elma Centre Cemetery, Con. 7, Lot 6,7, Atwood, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont. Canada*, Page 37, Row 15, Plot 11.

189. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Microfilm # 349311.
190. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm #349157.
191. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
192. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm # 1465787, Page 8.
193. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854287, Item 022597.
194. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854463, Item 024078.
195. *Elma Centre Cemetery, Con. 7, Lot 6,7, Atwood, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont. Canada*, Page 37, Row 15, Plot 11.
196. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm #349157.
197. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
198. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870920, Item 024078.
199. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854463, Item 024078.
200. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
201. *Elma Centre Cemetery, Con. 7, Lot 6,7, Atwood, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont. Canada*, Page 37, Row 15, Plot 11.
202. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 33, Microfilm # 349157.
203. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
204. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 33, Microfilm # 349157.
205. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
206. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1844887, Item # 010832.
207. *Tombstone Inscription*, Elma Centre Cemetery.
208. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
209. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1844887, Item # 010832.
210. *Tombstone Inscription*, Elma Centre Cemetery.
211. *Elma Centre Cemetery, Con. 7, Lot 6,7, Atwood, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont. Canada*.
212. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 33, Microfilm # 349157.
213. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
214. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1844890, Item # 019517.
215. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
216. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1844890, Item # 019517.
217. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854281, Item # 021600.
218. *Elma Centre Cemetery, Con. 7, Lot 6,7, Atwood, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont. Canada*, Page 37, Row 15, Plot 11.
219. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
220. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854281, Item # 021600.
221. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
222. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #64-09-007262.
223. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #54-09-007213.
224. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #54-09-007213, Birth date is given as March 22, 1873.
225. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #64-09-007262.
226. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
227. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #64-09-007262.
228. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
229. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #54-09-007213.
230. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845208, Item # 022810.
231. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
232. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845208, Item # 022810.
233. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
234. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
235. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
236. Jean I. Steel & Dawn H. Leduc, *Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette*, 1867-1869, Page 6.
237. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
238. Jean I. Steel & Dawn H. Leduc, *Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette*, 1867-1869, Page 6.
239. *Elma Centre Cemetery, Con. 7, Lot 6,7, Atwood, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont. Canada*.
240. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1853534, Item 013893.
241. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
242. *Charlie Lemmex*, (judith.lemmex@sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
243. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
244. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854861, Item 025332.
245. *Charlie Lemmex*, (judith.lemmex@sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
246. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1853534, Item 013893.
247. *Elma Centre Cemetery, Con. 7, Lot 6,7, Atwood, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont. Canada*.
248. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Microfilm # 349311.
249. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm #349157.

250. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm # 1375907.
251. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1853534, Item 013893.
252. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Microfilm # 349311.
253. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854861, Item 025332.
254. *Charlie Lemmex*, (judith.lemmex@sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
255. *Elma Centre Cemetery, Con. 7, Lot 6,7, Atwood, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont. Canada.*
256. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854861, Item 025332.
257. *Patricia Forte*, (fortestr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
258. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871527, Item # 015176.
259. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," John Laughlin <johnllaughlin@aol.com>.
260. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 20, Microfilm # 1375909.
261. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Microfilm # 349311.
262. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 4, Microfilm # 349152.
263. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 20, Microfilm # 1375909.
264. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Microfilm # 349311.
265. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 4, Microfilm # 349152.
266. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 20, Microfilm # 1375909.
267. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1844889, Item 010179.
268. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 20, Microfilm # 1375909.
269. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 4, Microfilm # 349152.
270. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 20, Microfilm # 1375909.
271. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1844884, Item 002184.
272. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845211, Item 010756.
273. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 20, Microfilm # 1375909.
274. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1870923, Reg. No. 009037..
275. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm #349288.
276. Jean I. Steel & Dawn H. Leduc, *Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette*, 1873-1875, Page 55..
277. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm #349288.
278. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 29, Microfilm # 349194.
279. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1375869.
280. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm #349288.
281. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 29, Microfilm # 349194.
282. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm #349288.
283. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic."
284. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm #349288.
285. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 29, Microfilm # 349194.
286. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1375869.
287. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm #349288.
288. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic."
289. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm #349288.
290. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 29, Microfilm # 349194.
291. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1375869.
292. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm #349288.
293. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic."
294. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 29, Microfilm # 349194.
295. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25 Microfilm # 1375869.
296. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 29, Microfilm # 349194.
297. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic."
298. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 29, Microfilm # 349194.
299. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25 Microfilm # 1375869.
300. *Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 54, Plot 894.
301. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 29, Microfilm # 349194.
302. *The Christian Guardian*, Page 73.
303. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 37, Microfilm # 1375908.
304. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 27, Microfilm # 349157.
305. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 37, Microfilm # 1375908.
306. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 27, Microfilm # 349157.
307. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 37, Microfilm # 1375908.
308. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 27, Microfilm # 349157.
309. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 37, Microfilm # 1375908, Occupation given as Builder and Contractor.
310. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 27, Microfilm # 349157.
311. *The Christian Guardian*, Page 73.
312. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 27, Microfilm # 349157.
313. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 38, Microfilm # 1375908.

314. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862700, Item 005950.
315. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1907008, Item 025495.
316. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862700, Item 005950.
317. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1907008, Item 025495.
318. *Elma Centre Cemetery, Con. 7, Lot 6,7, Atwood, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont. Canada.*
319. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Microfilm # 349311.
320. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.
321. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 47, Microfilm # 1375907.
322. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1907008, Item 025495.
323. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862700, Item 005950.
324. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 47, Microfilm # 1375907.
325. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Microfilm # 349311.
326. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1907008, Item 025495.
327. *Elma Centre Cemetery, Con. 7, Lot 6,7, Atwood, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont. Canada.*
328. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 47, Microfilm # 1375907.
329. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862700, Item 005950.
330. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669, "CD-ROM."*
331. *Canadian Census Records*, No, Perth, Elma Twp., Ontario, Page 7. Line 47, Microfilm #1843572.
332. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669, "CD-ROM."*
333. *Canadian Census Records*, No, Perth, Elma Twp., Ontario, Page 7. Line 48. Microfilm #1843572.
334. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669, "CD-ROM."*
335. *Canadian Census Records*, No, Perth, Elma Twp., Ontario, Page 7. Line 48. Microfilm #1843572.
336. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669, "CD-ROM."*
337. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845400, Item # 026216.
338. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669, "CD-ROM."*
339. *Elma Centre Cemetery, Con. 7, Lot 6,7, Atwood, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont. Canada*, Page 26, Roww 12, Plot 6.
340. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669, "CD-ROM."*
341. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845400, Item # 026216.
342. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669, "CD-ROM."*
343. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845400, Item # 026216.
344. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669, "CD-ROM."*
345. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm # 1465773.
346. *Eileen Jackson.*
347. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
348. *Eileen Jackson.*
349. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
350. *Tombstone Inscription*, Arnprior Albert Street Cemetery, McNab Twp., Renfrew Co., Arnprior, Ontario, Canada.
351. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
352. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), D-108 (Plot 165).
353. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm # 1465773.
354. *The Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West*, Bathurst District, Vol. 5, 1831-1852, Page 47.
355. *Tombstone Inscription*, Arnprior Albert Street Cemetery, McNab Twp., Renfrew Co., Arnprior, Ontario, Canada.
356. Edited by Karen Lewis Runtz, *Beyond our Memory...a history of Fitzroy Township*, Page 197.
357. *Tombstone Inscription*, Arnprior Albert Street Cemetery, McNab Twp., Renfrew Co., Arnprior, Ontario, Canada.
358. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
359. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), D-108 (Plot 165).
360. *Tombstone Inscription*, D-108 (Plot 165), Arnprior Albert Street Cemetery, McNab Twp., Renfrew Co., Arnprior, Ontario, Canada.
361. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), D-108 (Plot 165).
362. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 17, Microfilm # 1465773.
363. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
364. *Tombstone Inscription*, D-108 (Plot 165), Arnprior Albert Street Cemetery, McNab Twp., Renfrew Co., Arnprior, Ontario, Canada.
365. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), D-108 (Plot 165).
366. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
367. *The Marriage Registers of Upper Canada/Canada West*, Bathurst District, Vol. 5, 1831-1852, Page 47.

368. Mrs. Lorna E. McLean, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
369. Canadian Census Records, Page 17, Microfilm # 1465773.
370. Mrs. Lorna E. McLean, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
371. Canadian Census Records, Page 17, Microfilm # 1465773.
372. Mrs. Lorna E. McLean, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
373. Jean I. Steel & Dawn H. Leduc, *Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette*, 1873-1875, Page 25..
374. Mrs. Lorna E. McLean, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
375. Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records, "Electronic."
376. Canadian Census Records, Page 17, Microfilm # 1465773.
377. Marriage Certificate, Microfilm # 1870474, Item # 002449.
378. Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records, "Electronic."
379. Canadian Census Records, Page 17, Microfilm # 1465773.
380. Marriage Certificate, Microfilm # 1870474, Item # 002449.
381. Eileen Jackson.
382. Mike Stafford, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
383. Eileen Jackson.
384. Mrs. Lorna E. McLean, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
385. Death Certificate, Microfilm # 1853536, Item # 002929.
386. Eileen Jackson.
387. Mrs. Lorna E. McLean, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
388. Death Certificate, Microfilm # 1854283, Item # 005946.
389. Death Certificate, Microfilm # 1853536, Item # 002929.
390. Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), Page 5, Plot # 47.
391. Canadian Census Records, Page 25, Microfilm # 349193.
392. Canadian Census Records, Page 14, Microfilm # 1375867.
393. Canadian Census Records, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
394. Death Certificate, Microfilm # 1853536, Item # 002929.
395. Death Certificate, Microfilm # 1854283, Item # 005946.
396. Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), Page 5, Plot #47.
397. Canadian Census Records, Page 25, Microfilm # 349193.
398. Canadian Census Records, Page 14, Microfilm # 1375867.
399. Canadian Census Records, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
400. Canadian Census Records, Page 5, Line 36, Microfilm # 1843559.
401. Death Certificate, Microfilm # 1854283, Item # 005946.
402. Canadian Census Records, Page 14, Microfilm # 1375867.
403. Death Certificate, Microfilm # 1854283, Item # 005946.
404. Mrs. Lorna E. McLean, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
405. Eileen Jackson.
406. Mrs. Lorna E. McLean, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
407. Eileen Jackson.
408. Mrs. Lorna E. McLean, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
409. Marriage Certificate, Microfilm # 1863649, Item # 005443.
410. Mrs. Lorna E. McLean, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
411. Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), I-14 (Plot 471).
412. Canadian Census Records, Page 25, Microfilm # 349193.
413. Marriage Certificate, Microfilm # 1863649, Item # 005443.
414. Canadian Census Records, Page 25, Microfilm # 349193.
415. Mrs. Lorna E. McLean, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
416. Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), I-14 (Plot 471).
417. Marriage Certificate, Microfilm # 1863649, Item # 005443.
418. Mrs. Lorna E. McLean, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
419. Eileen Jackson.
420. Mrs. Lorna E. McLean, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
421. Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), Page 5, Plot # 47.
422. Canadian Census Records, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
423. Canadian Census Records, Page 5, Line 37, Microfilm # 1843559.
424. Eileen Jackson.
425. Mrs. Lorna E. McLean, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
426. Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical

Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), Page 5, Plot # 47.
427. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25, Microfilm # 349193.
428. *Eileen Jackson*.
429. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
430. *Eileen Jackson*.
431. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
432. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25, Microfilm # 349193.
433. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 14, Microfilm # 1375867.
434. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25, Microfilm # 349193.
435. *Eileen Jackson*.
436. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
437. *Eileen Jackson*.
438. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
439. *Obituary*.
440. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854929, Item # 036227.
441. *Eileen Jackson*.
442. *Methodist Church, Perth, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, 1811-1845, Births.
443. *Obituary*.
444. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm #1854855, Item # 008504 and Microfilm #1854929, Item # 036225.
445. *Eileen Jackson*.
446. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854929, Item # 036227.
447. *Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada*, (B.C.G.S., Box 1083, Port Elgin, Ont., Canada N0H 2C0).
448. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm # 1375910.
449. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 41, Microfilm # 1465753.
450. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 18, Microfilm # 1843543.
451. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854929, Item # 036227.
452. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 41, Microfilm # 1645753.
453. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 18,, Microfilm # 1843543, Canadian Census, 1901.
454. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 18, Microfilm # 1843543, Canadian Census, 1901, Also Page 41, Microfilm #1645753.
455. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854929, Item # 036227.
456. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm #1854929, Item # 036225.
457. *Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada*, (B.C.G.S., Box 1083, Port Elgin, Ont., Canada N0H 2C0).
458. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 15, Microfilm # 349218.
459. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm # 1375910.
460. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 41, Microfilm # 1645753.
461. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, line 19, Microfilm # 1843543.
462. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm #1854929, Item #036225.
463. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 19, Microfilm # 1843543.
464. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854855, Item # 008504 and Microfilm # 1854929, Item 036225.
465. *Eileen Jackson*.
466. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
467. *Eileen Jackson*.
468. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
469. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1863283, Item # 010264.
470. *Eileen Jackson*.
471. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
472. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869758, Item # 004495.
473. *Eileen Jackson*.
474. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
475. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869758, Item # 004495.
476. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10 Line 34, Microfilm # 1843543.
477. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
478. *Tombstone Inscription*, Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada Concession 9, Lot 10.
479. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
480. *Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records*, "Electronic."
481. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1863283, Item # 010264.
482. *Eileen Jackson*.
483. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
484. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm # 1375910.
485. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 33, Microfilm # 1843543.
486. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1863283, Item # 010264.

487. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm # 1375910.
488. *Tombstone Inscription*, Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada Concession 9, Lot 10.
489. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
490. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869758, Item # 004495.
491. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869758, Item # 004495.
492. *Eileen Jackson*.
493. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
494. *Eileen Jackson*.
495. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
496. *Eileen Jackson*.
497. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
498. *Eileen Jackson*.
499. "The Bathurst Courier," Vol. 7, Page 6.
500. *Eileen Jackson*.
501. *Methodist Church, Perth, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, 1811-1845, Births.
502. *Eileen Jackson*.
503. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349282.
504. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 31, Microfilm # 349153.
505. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1844888, Item 020747.
506. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 15, Microfilm # 349218.
507. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349282.
508. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 31, Microfilm # 349153.
509. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349282.
510. "The Bathurst Courier," Vol. 7, Page 6.
511. *Eileen Jackson*.
512. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic."
513. *Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records*, "Electronic."
514. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349282.
515. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 31, Microfilm # 349153.
516. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349282.
517. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869507, Item 004691.
518. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349282.
519. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 31, Microfilm # 349153.
520. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349282.
521. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869507, Item 004691.
522. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
523. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 31, Microfilm # 349153.
524. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
525. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 31, Microfilm # 349153.
526. *Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records*, "Electronic."
527. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 31, Microfilm # 349153.
528. *Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records*, "Electronic."
529. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 31, Microfilm # 349153.
530. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862967, Item 028409.
531. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1846465, Item 013643.
532. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862967, Item 028409.
533. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1844888, Item 020747.
534. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 31, Microfilm # 349153.
535. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
536. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 3.
537. *Eileen Jackson*.
538. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
539. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 41, Microfilm # 1843559.
540. *Eileen Jackson*.
541. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
542. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 204.
543. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 3.
544. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
545. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Pages 78, 79.
546. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 3.
547. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm # 349287.
548. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm # 349194.

549. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Microfilm # 1375869.
550. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
551. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 41, Microfilm # 1843559.
552. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Microfilm # 1375869.
553. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 204; Vol.Two, Pages 78, 79.
554. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 3.
555. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol.Two, Page 79.
556. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 3.
557. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm # 349194.
558. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Microfilm # 1375869.
559. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
560. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 42, Microfilm # 1843559.
561. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Microfilm # 1375869.
562. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 3.
563. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic."
564. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
565. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
566. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
567. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
568. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
569. *County Marriage Registers of Ontario, Canada 1858-1869*, Page 52, Vol. 30, Lanark Co..
570. *Some Early Lanark County Marriages*, (1993, Kingston Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 1394, Kingston, Ontario K7L 5F6), Page 69.
571. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
572. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic."
573. *Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records*, "Electronic."
574. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm # 349287.
575. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
576. *County Marriage Registers of Ontario, Canada 1858-1869*, Page 52, Vol. 30, Lanark Co..
577. *Some Early Lanark County Marriages*, (1993, Kingston Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 1394, Kingston, Ontario K7L 5F6), Page 69.
578. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
579. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 3.
580. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From his cemetery list. Plot 39, Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.
581. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
582. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 3.
583. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
584. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 11.
585. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
586. Peter Anderson, *Protestant Marriages From Almonte & Region, Ontario, Canada 1817-1943*, (Le Centre De Genealogie S.C., 2244, rue Fullum, Montreal, Quebec H2K 3N9), Page 139.
587. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Vickie Kreider <kreider49@go.com>.
588. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 11.
589. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Vickie Kreider <kreider49@go.com>.
590. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.
591. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
592. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
593. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.
594. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
595. Peter Anderson, *Protestant Marriages From Almonte & Region, Ontario, Canada 1817-1943*, (Le Centre De Genealogie S.C., 2244, rue Fullum, Montreal, Quebec H2K 3N9), Page 139.
596. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
597. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1844888, Item 021524.
598. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.

599. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1862701, Item No. 006915.
600. *Eileen Jackson*.
601. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1862701, Item No. 006915.
602. *Eileen Jackson*.
603. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1862701, Item No. 006915.
604. *Eileen Jackson*.
605. Jean I. Steel & Dawn H. Leduc, *Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette*, 1873-1875, Page 24..
606. Peter Anderson, *Protestant Marriages From Almonte & Region, Ontario, Canada 1817-1943*, (Le Centre De Genealogie S.C., 2244, rue Fullum, Montreal, Quebec H2K 3N9), Page 159.
607. *Eileen Jackson*.
608. *Methodist Church, Perth, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, 1811-1845, Births.
609. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1853229, Item 006462.
610. *Eileen Jackson*.
611. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
612. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1862701, Item No. 006915.
613. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1853229, Item 006462.
614. *Deacon Cemetery, Con. 11, LOT 33, East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*.
615. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 15, Microfilm # 349218.
616. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 31, Microfilm # 349153.
617. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1853229, Item 006462.
618. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 15, Microfilm # 349218.
619. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1862701, Item No. 006915.
620. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1846468, Item # 003700.
621. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1862701, Item No. 006915.
622. *Eileen Jackson*.
623. Jean I. Steel & Dawn H. Leduc, *Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette*, 1873-1875, Page 24..
624. Peter Anderson, *Protestant Marriages From Almonte & Region, Ontario, Canada 1817-1943*, (Le Centre De Genealogie S.C., 2244, rue Fullum, Montreal, Quebec H2K 3N9), Page 159.
625. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1862701, Item No. 006915.
626. Jean I. Steel & Dawn H. Leduc, *Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette*, 1873-1875, Page 24..
627. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1862701, Item No. 006915.
628. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845043, Item # 010086.
629. *Family Search Ancestral File*, "Electronic," AFN: 1X74-J2D.
630. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845206, Item 010415.
631. *British Columbia Archives*, Microfilm No. 1927138.
632. *World Family Tree, Vol. 3, Tree #1231*, (Arlyn Montgomery <amontgom@wcl.on.ca>), "CD-ROM."
633. *Death Certificate*, Film No. 1846478, No. 005093.
634. *World Family Tree, Vol. 3, Tree #1231*, (Arlyn Montgomery <amontgom@wcl.on.ca>), "CD-ROM."
635. *Cecil G. Code*, (cisco04@sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
636. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page G-4, Plot G48.
637. *Cecil G. Code*, (cisco04@sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
638. *World Family Tree, Vol. 3, Tree #1231*, (Arlyn Montgomery <amontgom@wcl.on.ca>), "CD-ROM."
639. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1854395, Item No. 013002.
640. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section G, Range 10, Lot 10..
641. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page G-4, Plot G48.
642. *Death Certificate*, Film No. 1846478, No. 005093.
643. *World Family Tree, Vol. 3, Tree #1231*, (Arlyn Montgomery <amontgom@wcl.on.ca>), "CD-ROM."
644. *Arlyn Montgomery*, (amontgom@wcl.on.ca).
645. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, US/CAN 971.382 X29s, 1861.
646. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 38, Microfilm # 349153.
647. *Death Certificate*, Film # 1846478, NO. 005093.
648. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 38, Microfilm # 349153.
649. *World Family Tree, Vol. 3, Tree #1231*, (Arlyn Montgomery <amontgom@wcl.on.ca>), "CD-ROM."
650. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section G, Range 10, Lot 10.
651. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page G-4, Plot G48.
652. *World Family Tree, Vol. 3, Tree #1231*, (Arlyn Montgomery <amontgom@wcl.on.ca>), "CD-ROM."
653. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section G, Range 10, Lot 10.
654. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page G-4, Plot G48.
655. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 8, US/CAN 971.382 X29s, 1851.
656. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, US/CAN 971.382 X29s, 1861.

657. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 38, Microfilm # 349153.
658. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm No. 1465769.
659. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1854395, Item No. 013002.
660. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 38, Microfilm # 349153.
661. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm No. 1465769.
662. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 38, Microfilm # 349153.
663. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1869510, Item No. 004651.
664. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, US/CAN 971.382 X29s, 1861.
665. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 38, Microfilm # 349153.
666. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, US/CAN 971.382 X29s, 1861.
667. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 38, Microfilm # 349153.
668. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, US/CAN 971.382 X29s, 1861.
669. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 38, Microfilm # 349153.
670. *Arlyn Montgomery*, (amontgom@wcl.on.ca).
671. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 38, Microfilm # 349153.
672. *World Family Tree, Vol. 3, Tree #1231*, (Arlyn Montgomery <amontgom@wcl.on.ca>), "CD-ROM."
673. *Cecil G. Code*, (cisco04@sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
674. *World Family Tree, Vol. 3, Tree #1231*, (Arlyn Montgomery <amontgom@wcl.on.ca>), "CD-ROM."
675. *Cecil G. Code*, (cisco04@sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
676. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 8, US/CAN 971.382 X29s, 1851.
677. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, US/CAN 971.382 X29s, 1861.
678. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 8, US/CAN 971.382 X29s, 1851.
679. *World Family Tree, Vol. 3, Tree #1231*, (Arlyn Montgomery <amontgom@wcl.on.ca>), "CD-ROM."
680. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
681. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
682. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 7, Microfilm # 1843559.
683. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
684. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
685. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic." From cemetery listing.
686. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
687. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 216.
688. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
689. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm #349287.
690. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 71, Microfilm # 349194.
691. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
692. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.
693. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 216.
694. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
695. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
696. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.
697. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
698. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
699. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
700. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 69, Microfilm # 349194.
701. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 11, Microfilm # 1375869.
702. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465773.
703. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), Page 5, Line 7, Microfilm # 1843559.
704. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
705. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 7, Microfilm # 1843559.
706. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 216.
707. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
708. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.
709. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
710. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm #349287.
711. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 71, Microfilm # 349194.
712. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 11, Microfilm # 1375869.
713. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465773.
714. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 6, Microfilm # 1843559.
715. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 71, Microfilm # 349194.
716. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm #349287.

717. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol.Two, Page 83.
718. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
719. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 8, Microfilm # 1843559.
720. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
721. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol.Two, Page 83.
722. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
723. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
724. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
725. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol.Two, Page 83.
726. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
727. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 11, Microfilm # 1375869.
728. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465773.
729. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 8, Microfilm # 1843559.
730. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
731. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 9, Microfilm # 1843559.
732. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 11, Microfilm # 1375869.
733. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465773.
734. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 9, Microfilm # 1843559.
735. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
736. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
737. *Birth Certificate*, Film No. 1845868, No. 016670.
738. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
739. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
740. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
741. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
742. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
743. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
744. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
745. *Marriage Certificate*, Film No. 1869507, No. 005534.
746. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 18, 971.382/C1 X29c.
747. *Marriage Certificate*, Film No. 1869507, No. 005534.
748. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 13 Microfilm # 1843559.
749. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
750. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 69, Microfilm # 349194.
751. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 11, Microfilm # 1375869.
752. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 18, 971.382/C1 X29c.
753. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 12, Microfilm # 1843559.
754. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869507, Item 005534.
755. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845891, Item # 018459.
756. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 18, 971.382/C1 X29c.
757. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
758. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 12, Microfilm # 1843559.
759. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 11, Microfilm # 1375869.
760. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 18, 971.382/C1 X29c.
761. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 13, Microfilm # 1843559.
762. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 18, 971.382/C1 X29c.
763. *Marriage Certificate*, Film No. 1869507, No. 005534.
764. Jean I. Steel & Dawn H. Leduc, *Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette*, 1879-1881, Page 40..
765. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1845575, Item No. 015456.
766. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1853485, Item No. 008617.
767. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 11, Microfilm # 1375869.
768. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1853485, Item No. 008617.
769. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1845880, Item No. 018459.
770. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1853485, Item No. 008618.
771. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.
772. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862898, Item 005113.
773. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.
774. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862898, Item 005113.
775. Jean I. Steel & Dawn H. Leduc, *Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette*, 1873-1875, Page 46..
776. *Obituary*.
777. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.

778. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862898, Item 005113.
779. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.
780. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
781. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 69, Microfilm # 349194.
782. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 34, Microfilm # 1375869.
783. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465774.
784. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
785. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862898, Item 005113.
786. *Obituary*, Carleton Place Herald, January 3, 1923.
787. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.
788. *Obituary*, Carleton Place Herald, January 3, 1923.
789. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. 3, Page 110.
790. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 34, Microfilm # 1375869.
791. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465774.
792. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862898, Item 005113.
793. Jean I. Steel & Dawn H. Leduc, *Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette, 1873-1875*, Page 46..
794. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 22 November 2001.
795. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845211, Item #013157.
796. *Death Certificate*, Film #1853223, Item #006522.
797. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm #1853223, Item #006522.
798. *Death Certificate*, Film # 1853223, Item #006522.
799. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm #1853223, Item #006522.
800. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845874, Item # 017233.
801. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465774.
802. *Obituary*, His Fathers obituary in the Carleton Place Herald, January 3, 1923.
803. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1863652, Item #004158.
804. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1863652, Item #004158 .
805. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1863652, Item #004158.
806. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
807. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 69, Microfilm # 349194.
808. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 38, Microfilm # 1375908.
809. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
810. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
811. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 30, Microfilm # 349153.
812. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 38, Microfilm # 1375908.
813. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845574, Item 012209.
814. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
815. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1863652, Item #004158 .
816. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 21 February 2003.
817. "Scotland to Canada, The Yuill Family Tree," e-mail of 21 February 2003.
818. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 38, Microfilm # 1375908.
819. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845574, Item 012209.
820. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1853579, Item 007599.
821. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1863652, Item 004157.
822. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic," Name is given as John Enoch Coad.
823. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1863652, Item #0014157.
824. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
825. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic," Name is given as John Enoch Coad.
826. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
827. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From his cemetery list. Plot 192, Boyd's United Methodist Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.
828. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. 3, Page 241., Gives Death Date as Oct. 17th, 1928.
829. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page B-14, Plot B146.
830. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1863652, Item #004157.
831. *Death Certificate*, Film #1853226, Item #005446.
832. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1869510, Item #005681.
833. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 13.
834. *Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records*, "Electronic."

835. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From his cemetery list. Plot 192, Boyd's United Methodist Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.
836. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
837. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 69, Microfilm # 349194.
838. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1375910, Page 47.
839. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 19, 971.382/c1 X29c.
840. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
841. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 21 February 2003.
842. *Death Certificate*, Film #1853226, Item #005446.
843. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section B, Range 9, Lot 5. Age given as 29 years.
844. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section B, Range 9, Lot 5.
845. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
846. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 30, Microfilm # 349153.
847. *Death Certificate*, Film #1853226, Item #005446.
848. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
849. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1863652, Item #004157.
850. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 21 February 2003.
851. *Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records*, "Electronic."
852. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.
853. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 19, 971.382/c1 X29c.
854. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1869510, Item #005681.
855. Jean I. Steel & Dawn H. Leduc, *Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette*, 1879-1881, Page 62..
856. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845221, Item #011157.
857. *Death Certificate*, Film #1853229, Item #006470.
858. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section B, Range 9, Lot 5.
859. *Death Certificate*, Film #1853229, Item #006470.
860. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic," Name is given as Richard J. Coad.
861. *Death Certificate*, Film #1854573, Item #009116.
862. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
863. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465773.
864. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic," Name is given as Richard J. Coad.
865. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
866. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From Cemetery Listing.
867. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 7.
868. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
869. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 69, Microfilm # 349194.
870. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 11, Microfilm # 1375869.
871. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465773.
872. *Death Certificate*, Film #1854573, Item #009116.
873. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
874. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845868, Item #013713.
875. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465773.
876. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845868, Item #013713.
877. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465773.
878. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845884, Item #003614.
879. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465773.
880. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1869507, Item #005522.
881. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic," Name is given as Margaret Coad.
882. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1869507, Item #005522.
883. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic," Name is given as Margaret Coad.
884. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1869507, Item #005522.
885. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 159.
886. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1869507, Item #005522.
887. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 209.
888. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.
889. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 10.
890. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
891. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 69, Microfilm # 349194.
892. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
893. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 34, Microfilm # 1843559.

894. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
895. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
896. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 34, Microfilm # 1843559.
897. Keith Thompson, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.
898. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 209.
899. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 10.
900. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
901. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 33, Microfilm # 1843559.
902. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1869507, Item #005522.
903. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 33, Microfilm # 1843559.
904. *Obituary*, Of his brother, William James McCreary, in the Carleton Herald, January 3, 1923.
905. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1869507, Item #005522.
906. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845399, Item #015479.
907. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 10.
908. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
909. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 35, Microfilm # 1843559.
910. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
911. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 35, Microfilm # 1843559.
912. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 10.
913. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
914. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 38, Microfilm # 1843559.
915. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
916. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 38, Microfilm # 1843559.
917. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 10.
918. Debbie Agnew, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
919. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 12, Microfilm # 349153.
920. Debbie Agnew, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
921. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1845043, No. 010062, for daughter Mary Jane Agnew.
922. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
923. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 12, Microfilm # 349153.
924. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1375910, Page 46.
925. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1465769, Page 26.
926. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
927. Debbie Agnew, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
928. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 12, Microfilm # 349153.
929. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1375910, Page 46.
930. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1465769, Page 26.
931. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1375910, Page 47.
932. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1844892, No. 007068.
933. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1465769, Page 26.
934. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 12, Microfilm # 349153.
935. Debbie Agnew, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
936. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1844892, No. 007068.
937. Debbie Agnew, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
938. Eileen Jackson.
939. Debbie Agnew, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
940. Eileen Jackson.
941. Debbie Agnew, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
942. Eileen Jackson.
943. Debbie Agnew, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
944. *California Death Records*, (<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi>), "Electronic."
945. Debbie Agnew, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
946. *California Death Records*, (<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi>), "Electronic."
947. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 12, Microfilm # 349153.
948. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1375910, Page 47.
949. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1465769, Page 26.
950. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1375910, Page 47.
951. Debbie Agnew, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
952. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 12, Microfilm # 349153.
953. Debbie Agnew, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
954. Eileen Jackson.
955. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1844892, No. 007068.
956. Debbie Agnew, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."

957. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1844892, No. 007068.
958. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
959. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1375910, Page 47.
960. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1465769, Page 26.
961. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1375910, Page 47.
962. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
963. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1845043, No. 010062.
964. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
965. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1375910, Page 47.
966. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1465769, Page 26.
967. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1375910, Page 47.
968. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1845398, No. 012832.
969. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1375910, Page 47.
970. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
971. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1845398, No. 012832.
972. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
973. *California Death Records*, (<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi>), "Electronic."
974. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1375910, Page 47.
975. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1465769, Page 26.
976. *California Death Records*, (<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi>), "Electronic."
977. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section E, Range 9, Lot 2.
978. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
979. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section E, Range 9, Lot 2.
980. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
981. *Death Certificate*, Film #1854090, Item #013191.
982. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
983. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section E, Range 9, Lot 2.
984. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page E-3, Plot E22.
985. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
986. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 30, Microfilm # 349153.
987. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
988. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1844889, Item #010914.
989. *Death Certificate*, Film #1854090, Item #013191.
990. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section E, Range 9, Lot 2.
991. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page E-3, Plot E22.
992. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1465769, Page 5.
993. *Death Certificate*, Film #1854090, Item #013191.
994. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
995. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1844889, Item #010914.
996. *Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records*, "Electronic."
997. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845574, Item #011479.
998. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section E, Range 9, Lot 2.
999. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845574, Item #011479.
1000. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section E, Range 9, Lot 2.
1001. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page E-3, Plot E22.
1002. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845043, Item #010104.
1003. *James Halpenny*, (jhalpenny@compuserve.com).
1004. Ruth E. (Halpenny) Jakes, *The "House of Halpenny" and its Three Branches 1830-1966*, (June 1966), Page 16.
1005. *Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada*, (Manitoba Genealogical Society), Page 133, Row 17, Section D.
1006. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845043, Item #010104.
1007. *James Halpenny*, (jhalpenny@compuserve.com).
1008. Ruth E. (Halpenny) Jakes, *The "House of Halpenny" and its Three Branches 1830-1966*, (June 1966), Page 16.
1009. *James Halpenny*, (jhalpenny@compuserve.com).
1010. *Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada*, (Manitoba Genealogical Society), Page 133, Row 17,

Section D.

1011. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
1012. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 30, Microfilm # 349153.
1013. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845043, Item #010104.
1014. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
1015. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845043, Item #010104.
1016. *Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada*, (Manitoba Genealogical Society), Page 133, Row 17, Section D.
1017. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845043, Item #010104.
1018. *James Halpenny*, (jhalpenny@compuserve.com).
1019. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845043, Item #010104.
1020. *Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada*, (Manitoba Genealogical Society), Page 136.
1021. *James Halpenny*, (jhalpenny@compuserve.com).
1022. *Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada*, (Manitoba Genealogical Society), Page 136.
1023. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845216, Item #011122.
1024. *James Halpenny*, (jhalpenny@compuserve.com).
1025. Ruth E. (Halpenny) Jakes, *The "House of Halpenny" and its Three Branches 1830-1966*, (June 1966), Page 17.
1026. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845216, Item #011122.
1027. *James Halpenny*, (jhalpenny@compuserve.com).
1028. *Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada*, (Manitoba Genealogical Society), Page 133, Row 17, Section D.
1029. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845868, Item #013745.
1030. *James Halpenny*, (jhalpenny@compuserve.com).
1031. Ruth E. (Halpenny) Jakes, *The "House of Halpenny" and its Three Branches 1830-1966*, (June 1966), Page 17.
1032. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845868, Item #013745.
1033. *James Halpenny*, (jhalpenny@compuserve.com).
1034. *Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada*, (Manitoba Genealogical Society), Page 133, Row 17, Section D.
1035. *James Halpenny*, (jhalpenny@compuserve.com).
1036. *Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada*, (Manitoba Genealogical Society), Page 133, Row 17, Section D.
1037. Ruth E. (Halpenny) Jakes, *The "House of Halpenny" and its Three Branches 1830-1966*, (June 1966), Page 7.
1038. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 33, Microfilm # 349157.
1039. *Tombstone Inscription*, Fairview Cemetery, Listowel, Perth Co., Ontario, Canada.
1040. *Fairview Cemetery, Davidson Street., Listowel, Wallace Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada*, Section A, Row 12, Plot 2, Page 17..
1041. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
1042. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 33, Microfilm # 349157.
1043. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 37 Microfilm # 1375908.
1044. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
1045. *Fairview Cemetery, Davidson Street., Listowel, Wallace Twp., Perth Co., Ontario, Canada*, Section A, Row 12, Plot 2, Page 17..
1046. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 33, Microfilm # 349157.
1047. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 37 Microfilm # 1375908.
1048. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1844887, Item #010679.
1049. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 37 Microfilm # 1375908.
1050. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 34, Microfilm # 349157.
1051. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 37 Microfilm # 1375908.
1052. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1844887, Item #010679.
1053. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 37 Microfilm # 1375908.
1054. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845208, Item #022260.
1055. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845218, Item #024224.
1056. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 37 Microfilm # 1375908.
1057. *Eileen Jackson*.
1058. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
1059. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
1060. *Canadian Census Records*, Film No. 349152, Page 8.
1061. *Canadian Census Records*, Film No. 1375910, Page 28.
1062. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
1063. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
1064. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."

1065. *Canadian Census Records*, Film No. 349152, Page 8.
1066. *Canadian Census Records*, Film No. 1375910, Page 28.
1067. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
1068. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic," LDS Microfilm #1845206, Registration #210405-76.
1069. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
1070. *Canadian Census Records*, Film No. 1375910, Page 28.
1071. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
1072. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic," LDS Film #1853232, Reg. # 007715.
1073. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic," LDS Microfilm #1845574, Registration #011489-81.
1074. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic," LDS Film #1853232, Reg. # 007715.
1075. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
1076. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic," LDS Film #1853232, Reg. # 007715.
1077. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
1078. *Canadian Census Records*, Film No. 1375910, Page 28.
1079. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic," LDS Film #1853232, Reg. # 007715.
1080. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page B-14, Plot B146.
1081. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1863652, Item #004157.
1082. *Death Certificate*, Film #1853226, Item #005446.
1083. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1863652, Item 004157.
1084. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic," Name is given as John Enoch Coad.
1085. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1863652, Item #004157.
1086. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1863652, Item #0014157.
1087. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
1088. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic," Name is given as John Enoch Coad.
1089. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
1090. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From his cemetery list. Plot 192, Boyd's United Methodist Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.
1091. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. 3, Page 241., Gives Death Date as Oct. 17th, 1928.
1092. *Death Certificate*, Film #1853226, Item #005446.
1093. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section B, Range 9, Lot 5. Age given as 29 years.
1094. *Tombstone Inscription*, Wingham Cemetery, Section B, Range 9, Lot 5.
1095. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
1096. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 30, Microfilm # 349153.
1097. *Death Certificate*, Film #1853226, Item #005446.
1098. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
1099. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
1100. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 69, Microfilm # 349194.
1101. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1375910, Page 47.
1102. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 19, 971.382/c1 X29c.
1103. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
1104. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 21 February 2003.
1105. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1863652, Item #004157.
1106. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 21 February 2003.
1107. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1863652, Item #004158.
1108. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1863652, Item #004158 .
1109. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1863652, Item #004158.
1110. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
1111. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 30, Microfilm # 349153.
1112. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 38, Microfilm # 1375908.
1113. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845574, Item 012209.
1114. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 45, Microfilm # 349282.
1115. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
1116. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 69, Microfilm # 349194.
1117. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 38, Microfilm # 1375908.
1118. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
1119. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1863652, Item #004158 .
1120. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 21 February 2003.
1121. "Scotland to Canada, The Yuill Family Tree," e-mail of 21 February 2003.
1122. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from

Donna Geramoni.

1123. *Judith Stainsby*, (jesta@qouest.net), "Electronic."
1124. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 117.
1125. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
1126. *St. George's Cemetery, Lot 16, Con. 1, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, (Sept 1971), Page 5.
1127. *Robert T. Bond*, (<rbond007@strato.net>), "Electronic."
1128. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
1129. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 117.
1130. *Robert T. Bond*, (<rbond007@strato.net>), "Electronic."
1131. *Judith Stainsby*, (jesta@qouest.net), "Electronic."
1132. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 117.
1133. *Dave Allen*, (<david.allen3@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," e-mail of 8 January 2003.
1134. *Judith Stainsby*, (jesta@qouest.net), "Electronic."
1135. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 117.
1136. *Robert T. Bond*, (<rbond007@strato.net>), "Electronic."
1137. *Dave Allen*, (<david.allen3@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," e-mail of 8 January 2003.
1138. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.
1139. *St. George's Cemetery, Lot 16, Con. 1, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, (Sept 1971), Page 5.
1140. *Dave Allen*, (<david.allen3@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," e-mail of 8 January 2003.
1141. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.
1142. *Robert T. Bond*, (<rbond007@strato.net>), "Electronic."
1143. *St. George's Cemetery, Lot 16, Con. 1, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, (Sept 1971), Page 5.
1144. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," Confirmed death date on the Ontario Index. E-mail of 28 November 2000.
1145. *Dave Allen*, (<david.allen3@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," e-mail of 8 January 2003.
1146. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.
1147. *St. George's Cemetery, Lot 16, Con. 1, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, (Sept 1971), Page 5.
1148. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 117.
1149. *Robert T. Bond*, (<rbond007@strato.net>), "Electronic."
1150. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
1151. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," From cemetery listing.
1152. *St. George's Cemetery, Lot 16, Con. 1, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, (Sept 1971), Page 5.
1153. *Judith Stainsby*, (jesta@qouest.net), "Electronic."
1154. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 117.
1155. *Robert T. Bond*, (<rbond007@strato.net>), "Electronic."
1156. *Dave Allen*, (<david.allen3@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," e-mail of 8 January 2003.
1157. *Judith Stainsby*, (jesta@qouest.net), "Electronic."
1158. *Lois Richardson*, (<mlrich@shaw.ca>), "Electronic," e-mail of 4 January 2003.
1159. *Judith Stainsby*, (jesta@qouest.net), "Electronic."
1160. *St. George's Cemetery, Lot 16, Con. 1, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, (Sept 1971), Page 5.
1161. *Judith Stainsby*, (jesta@qouest.net), "Electronic."
1162. *St. George's Cemetery, Lot 16, Con. 1, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, (Sept 1971), Page 5.
1163. *Lois Richardson*, (<mlrich@shaw.ca>), "Electronic," e-mail of 4 January 2003.
1164. *St. George's Cemetery, Lot 16, Con. 1, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, (Sept 1971), Page 5.
1165. *Lois Richardson*, (<mlrich@shaw.ca>), "Electronic," e-mail of 4 January 2003.
1166. *Judith Stainsby*, (jesta@qouest.net), "Electronic."
1167. *St. George's Cemetery, Lot 16, Con. 1, Ramsay Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, (Sept 1971), Page 5.
1168. Margaret Craig, Letter in file.
1169. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
1170. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
1171. *Union Cemetery, Pakenham, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Plot 320.
1172. *Lois Richardson*, (<mlrich@shaw.ca>), "Electronic," e-mail of 4 January 2003.
1173. *Obituary*, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Sect. 10.
1174. *Union Cemetery, Pakenham, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Plot 320.
1175. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
1176. *Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada - GenWeb Page*, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Section 10..
1177. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
1178. *Obituary*, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Sect. 10.

1179. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
1180. *Obituary*, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Sect. 10.
1181. Margaret Craig, Letter in file.
1182. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
1183. Margaret Craig, Letter in file.
1184. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
1185. *Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada - GenWeb Page*, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Section 10..
1186. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
1187. Margaret Craig, Letter in file.
1188. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1871083, Reg. No. 010253..
1189. Margaret Craig, Letter in file.
1190. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1871083, Reg. No. 010253..
1191. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
1192. *Robert T. Bond*, (<rbond007@strato.net>), "Electronic."
1193. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic."
1194. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
1195. *Robert T. Bond*, (<rbond007@strato.net>), "Electronic."
1196. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," previously and e-mail of 10 December 2000.
1197. *Mike Stafford*, (mike-sta4d@prodigy.net), "Electronic."
1198. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic."
1199. Jean I. Steel & Dawn H. Leduc, *Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette, 1867-1869*, Page 28.
1200. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," previously and e-mail of 10 December 2000.
1201. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
1202. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
1203. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
1204. *Robert T. Bond*, (<rbond007@strato.net>), "Electronic."
1205. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
1206. *Mossbank Cemetery, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada*, Microfilm No. 1378992.
1207. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
1208. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 71, Microfilm # 349194.
1209. U. S. Census Records, E.D 209, Sheet 3B, Kensington Twp., Walsh Co., N.D..
1210. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 71, Microfilm # 349194.
1211. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
1212. *Obituary*.
1213. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," previously and e-mail of 10 December 2000.
1214. *Mossbank Cemetery, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada*, Microfilm No. 1378992.
1215. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 71, Microfilm # 349194.
1216. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic."
1217. Jean I. Steel & Dawn H. Leduc, *Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette, 1867-1869*, Page 28.
1218. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 71, Microfilm # 349194.
1219. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
1220. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
1221. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 71, Microfilm # 349194.
1222. *Robert T. Bond*, (<rbond007@strato.net>), "Electronic."
1223. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic."
1224. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Pages 26, 178.
1225. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
1226. *Robert T. Bond*, (<rbond007@strato.net>), "Electronic."
1227. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 26.
1228. *Elmwood Cemetery, Perth, Ontario, Interment Records & Tombstone Inscriptions 1873-1994*, Plot H1-162.
1229. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
1230. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
1231. *Robert T. Bond*, (<rbond007@strato.net>), "Electronic."
1232. *Donna Geramoni*, (leathajc@cs.com).

1233. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1845216, No. 15381.
1234. *Robert T. Bond*, (<rbond007@strato.net>), "Electronic."
1235. *Donna Geramoni*, (leathajc@cs.com).
1236. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
1237. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
1238. *Donna Geramoni*, (leathajc@cs.com).
1239. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
1240. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
1241. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
1242. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
1243. *Donna Geramoni*, (leathajc@cs.com).
1244. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
1245. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
1246. *Donna Geramoni*, (leathajc@cs.com).
1247. *Robert Kline*, (robertkline@bc.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1248. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
1249. *Robert Kline*, (robertkline@bc.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1250. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
1251. *California Death Records*, (<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi>), "Electronic."
1252. *Donna Geramoni*, (leathajc@cs.com).
1253. *Robert Kline*, (robertkline@bc.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1254. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
1255. *Robert Kline*, (robertkline@bc.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1256. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
1257. *Robert Kline*, (robertkline@bc.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1258. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
1259. *Robert Kline*, (robertkline@bc.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1260. *Donna Geramoni*, (leathajc@cs.com).
1261. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
1262. *Robert Kline*, (robertkline@bc.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1263. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
1264. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
1265. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
1266. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1845575, No. 015173.
1267. *Robert T. Bond*, (<rbond007@strato.net>), "Electronic."
1268. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
1269. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
1270. U. S. Census Records, E.D. 209, Sheet 4A, Kensington Twp., Walsh Co., N.D..
1271. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 46, Microfilm # 349287.
1272. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
1273. *Robert T. Bond*, (<rbond007@strato.net>), "Electronic."
1274. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
1275. U. S. Census Records, 1900 Walsh Co., North Dakota.
1276. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
1277. U. S. Census Records, 1900 Walsh Co., North Dakota.
1278. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 48, Microfilm # 349287.
1279. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 71, Microfilm # 349194.
1280. U. S. Census Records, 1900 Walsh Co., North Dakota.
1281. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 71, Microfilm # 349194.
1282. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
1283. U. S. Census Records, 1900 Walsh Co., North Dakota.
1284. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862893, Item 008939.

1285. *Tombstone Inscription*, Elma Centre Cem., Atwood, Perth Co., Ont., Canada.
1286. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862893, Item 008939.
1287. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Microfilm # 349311.
1288. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.
1289. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862893, Item 008939.
1290. *Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records*, "Electronic."
1291. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #37-09-533069.
1292. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869763, Item 009916.
1293. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845868, Item 012655.
1294. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869763, Item 009916.
1295. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845868, Item 012655.
1296. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869763, Item 009916.
1297. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1854860, Item No. 024393.
1298. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Microfilm # 349311.
1299. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.
1300. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 49, Microfilm # 1375907.
1301. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869763, Item # 00916.
1302. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1854860, Item No. 024393.
1303. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845868, Item # 12655, & Microfilm # 1846452, Item 002648.
1304. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869763, Item # 00916.
1305. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869763, Item 009916.
1306. bigrip@mtco.com, *GEDCOM File Name 11104*, "Electronic."
1307. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 2056776, Reg. No. 017484.
1308. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1846553, Item No. 002687.
1309. *Hillview Cemetery, Fifth Avenue, Woodstock, Ontario, Canada*, Section B, Row A, Plot 17.
1310. bigrip@mtco.com, *GEDCOM File Name 11104*, "Electronic," gives name as Chris Biers.
1311. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 2056776, Reg. No. 017484.
1312. *Hillview Cemetery, Fifth Avenue, Woodstock, Ontario, Canada*, Section B, Row A, Plot 17.
1313. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 2056776, Reg. No. 017484.
1314. *Hillview Cemetery, Fifth Avenue, Woodstock, Ontario, Canada*, Section B, Row A, Plot 17.
1315. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 2056776, Reg. No. 017484.
1316. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845879, Item 016047.
1317. bigrip@mtco.com, *GEDCOM File Name 11104*, "Electronic."
1318. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1872065, Reg. No. 015987.
1319. bigrip@mtco.com, *GEDCOM File Name 11104*, "Electronic."
1320. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 2021631, Item No. 206326.
1321. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845868, Item 012655.
1322. bigrip@mtco.com, *GEDCOM File Name 11104*, "Electronic."
1323. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1906624, Reg. No. 015340.
1324. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1846452, Item 002648.
1325. bigrip@mtco.com, *GEDCOM File Name 11104*, "Electronic."
1326. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 2056776, Item # 127914.
1327. bigrip@mtco.com, *GEDCOM File Name 11104*, "Electronic."
1328. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 2056776, Item # 127914.
1329. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1846447, Item #002404.
1330. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1331. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.
1332. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1333. Jean I. Steel & Dawn H. Leduc, *Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette*, 1885-1887, Page 47..
1334. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1335. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.
1336. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1337. Jean I. Steel & Dawn H. Leduc, *Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette*, 1885-1887, Page 47..
1338. *Commonwealth War Graves Commission*, "Electronic."
1339. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871083, Item 008228.
1340. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.
1341. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871083, Item 008228.
1342. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.
1343. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 49, Microfilm # 1375907.
1344. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871083, Item 008228.
1345. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871281, Item 011721.
1346. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 49, Microfilm # 1375907.
1347. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 8, Microfilm No. 1465787.
1348. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871281, Item 011721.

1349. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 49, Microfilm # 1375907.
1350. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871281, Item 011721.
1351. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870920, Item 006045.
1352. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm #1870920, Item 006045.
1353. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 49, Microfilm # 1375907.
1354. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 8, Microfilm No. 1465787.
1355. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm #1870920, Item 006045.
1356. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 49, Microfilm # 1375907.
1357. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870920, Item 006045.
1358. *Tombstone Inscription*, Elma Centre Cemetery.
1359. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
1360. *Tombstone Inscription*, Elma Centre Cemetery.
1361. *Elma Centre Cemetery, Con. 7, Lot 6,7, Atwood, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont. Canada.*
1362. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 33, Microfilm # 349157.
1363. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 50, Microfilm # 1375907.
1364. *Elma Centre Cemetery, Con. 7, Lot 6,7, Atwood, Elma Twp., Perth Co., Ont. Canada.*
1365. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870922, Item # 015410.
1366. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm #1843572, Perth Co., Elma Twp., Page 7, Line #28..
1367. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870922, Item # 015410.
1368. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm #1843572, Perth Co., Elma Twp., Page 7, Line #29..
1369. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870922, Item # 015410.
1370. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm #1843572, Perth Co., Elma Twp., Page 7, Line #30..
1371. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1887243, Item 024661.
1372. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 20, Microfilm # 1375909.
1373. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1844889, Item 010179.
1374. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 20, Microfilm # 1375909.
1375. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845043, Item 01298.
1376. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 20, Microfilm # 1375909.
1377. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic."
1378. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870307, Item # 006608.
1379. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 4, Line 30, Microfilm # 1843559.
1380. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic."
1381. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870307, Item # 006608.
1382. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 4, Line 29, Microfilm # 1843559.
1383. *Canadian Census Records*, page 29, Microfilm # 349194.
1384. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25 Microfilm # 1375869.
1385. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 4, Line 30, Microfilm # 1843559.
1386. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 4, Line 29, Microfilm # 1843559.
1387. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870307, Item # 006608.
1388. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 4, Line 31, Microfilm # 1843559.
1389. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," e-mail of 2 March 2002.
1390. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," Plot 710, per e-mail of 2 March 2002.
1391. *Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada - GenWeb Page*, Newspaper Clippings, Book One, Section 10..
1392. *Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 73.
1393. *Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada - GenWeb Page*, Newspaper Clippings, Book 1, Section 15..
1394. *Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 73.
1395. *Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada - GenWeb Page*, Newspaper Clippings, Book 1, Section 15..
1396. *Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 73.
1397. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1870923, Reg. No. 009037..
1398. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1845043, No. 007237.
1399. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1843559, Page 2, Line 35.
1400. *Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 54, Plot 894.
1401. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1870923, Reg. No. 009037..
1402. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1843559, Page 2, Line 36.
1403. *Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 54, Plot 894.
1404. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1843559, Page 2, Line 35, 1901 Census.
1405. *Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 54, Plot 894.
1406. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25 Microfilm # 1375869.
1407. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1843559, Page 2, Line 35.
1408. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25 Microfilm # 1375869.
1409. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1870923, Reg. No. 009037..
1410. *Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 54, Plot 894.
1411. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm No. 1843559, Page 2, Line 36.
1412. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1870923, Reg. No. 009037..

1413. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 27, Microfilm # 349157.
1414. Rosemary R. Gagan, *A Sensitive Independence, Canadian Methodist Women Missionaries in Canada and the Orient, 1881-1925*, Page 84.
1415. *The Japan Daily Mail, Yokohama, Japan*, April 7, 1890.
1416. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 27, Microfilm # 349157.
1417. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 37, Microfilm # 1375908.
1418. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 27, Microfilm # 349157.
1419. Rosemary R. Gagan, *A Sensitive Independence, Canadian Methodist Women Missionaries in Canada and the Orient, 1881-1925*, Page 84.
1420. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 27, Microfilm # 349157.
1421. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 38, Microfilm # 1375908.
1422. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 27, Microfilm # 349157.
1423. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1424. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm #1871081, Item #013767.
1425. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 47, Microfilm # 1375907.
1426. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1427. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm #1871081, Item #013767.
1428. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1429. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm #1871081, Item #013767.
1430. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1431. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 47, Microfilm # 1375907.
1432. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1433. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm #1871081, Item #013767.
1434. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1435. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845211, Item 010373.
1436. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1437. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1844892, Item 007067.
1438. *Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records*, "Electronic."
1439. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 47, Microfilm # 1375907.
1440. *Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records*, "Electronic."
1441. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1442. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845400, Item # 026216.
1443. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm #1906142, Item #005705, Name given as Edward George Code.
1444. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845400, Item # 026216.
1445. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1446. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm #1906142, Item #005705.
1447. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1448. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1449. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm #1906142, Item #005705.
1450. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1451. *Tombstone Inscription*, Arnprior Albert Street Cemetery, McNab Twp., Renfrew Co., Arnprior, Ontario, Canada.
1452. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1453. *Tombstone Inscription*.
1454. *Tombstone Inscription*, Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada.
1455. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), J-100 (Plot 701).
1456. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1457. *Tombstone Inscription*, Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada.
1458. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), J-100 (Plot 701).
1459. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1460. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1461. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm #1906142, Item #005705.
1462. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1463. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845887, Item 028059.
1464. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1465. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845887, Item 028059.
1466. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1467. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862893, Item 008939.
1468. *Tombstone Inscription*, Elma Centre Cem., Atwood, Perth Co., Ont., Canada.
1469. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862893, Item 008939.
1470. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Microfilm # 349311.
1471. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.

1472. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862893, Item 008939.
1473. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1474. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm #1906142, Item #005705.
1475. *Tombstone Inscription*, D-108 (Plot 165), Arnprior Albert Street Cemetery, McNab Twp., Renfrew Co., Arnprior, Ontario, Canada.
1476. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm #1906142, Item #005705.
1477. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1478. *Tombstone Inscription*, D-108 (Plot 165), Arnprior Albert Street Cemetery, McNab Twp., Renfrew Co., Arnprior, Ontario, Canada.
1479. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), D-108 (Plot 165).
1480. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1481. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), D-108 (Plot 165).
1482. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1483. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm #1906142, Item #005705.
1484. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1485. *Tombstone Inscription*, Arnprior Albert Street Cemetery, McNab Twp., Renfrew Co., Arnprior, Ontario, Canada.
1486. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1487. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845400, Item # 026216.
1488. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm #1906142, Item #005705, Name given as Edward George Code.
1489. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1490. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm #1906142, Item #005705.
1491. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845400, Item # 026216.
1492. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1493. *Tombstone Inscription*, Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada.
1494. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), J-100 (Plot 701).
1495. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1496. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1497. *Tombstone Inscription*.
1498. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
1499. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm #1906142, Item #005705.
1500. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1501. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), D-108 (Plot 165).
1502. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1503. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), D-108 (Plot 165).
1504. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1505. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), J-100 (Plot 701).
1506. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1507. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1508. Jean I. Steel & Dawn H. Leduc, *Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette*, 1885-1887, Page 47..
1509. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.
1510. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1511. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 32, Microfilm # 349157.
1512. Jean I. Steel & Dawn H. Leduc, *Abstracts from the Almonte Gazette*, 1885-1887, Page 47..
1513. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1514. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8).
1515. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25, Microfilm # 349193.
1516. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1517. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8).
1518. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1519. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1845048, Item No. 018639.
1520. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1845213, Item No. 026826.
1521. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1845400, Item No. 030008.
1522. *Eileen Jackson*.
1523. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1524. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 1, Line 25, Microfilm # 1843559.

1525. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1526. *Eileen Jackson*.
1527. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1528. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm # 1843559.
1529. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1530. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 30, Microfilm # 349193.
1531. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 48, Microfilm # 1375867.
1532. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 21, Microfilm # 1465773.
1533. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 1, Line 25, Microfilm # 1843559.
1534. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 1, Line 25, Microfilm # 1843559.
1535. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 30, Microfilm # 349193.
1536. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 48, Microfilm # 1375867.
1537. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 21, Microfilm # 1465773.
1538. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 1, Line 24, Microfilm # 1843559.
1539. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1540. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 1, Line 26, Microfilm # 1843559.
1541. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 30, Microfilm # 349193.
1542. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 48, Microfilm # 1375867.
1543. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 21, Microfilm # 1465773.
1544. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 1, Line 26, Microfilm # 1843559.
1545. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 21, Microfilm # 1465773.
1546. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 1, Line 26, Microfilm # 1843559.
1547. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 1, Line 27, Microfilm # 1843559.
1548. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 30, Microfilm # 349193.
1549. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 48, Microfilm # 1375867.
1550. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 21, Microfilm # 1465773.
1551. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 1, Line 27, Microfilm # 1843559.
1552. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 48, Microfilm # 1375867.
1553. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 21, Microfilm # 1465773.
1554. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 48, Microfilm # 1375867.
1555. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 21, Microfilm # 1465773.
1556. *Eileen Jackson*.
1557. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1558. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 14, Microfilm # 1375867.
1559. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25, Microfilm # 349193.
1560. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 14, Microfilm # 1375867.
1561. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25, Microfilm # 349193.
1562. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 14, Microfilm # 1375867.
1563. Aldene and Les Church, *Abstracts From The Renfrew Mercury*, Vol 4., Page 54.
1564. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1565. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869801, Item 010258.
1566. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1567. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862967, Item 028409.
1568. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1569. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869801, Item 010258.
1570. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869801, Item # 010258.
1571. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869801, Item 010258.
1572. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 31, Microfilm # 1843559.
1573. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1861983, Item 008987.
1574. Aldene and Les Church, *Abstracts From The Renfrew Mercury*, Vol 4., Page 54.
1575. Aldene and Les Church, *Abstracts From The Renfrew Mercury*, Vol. 4, Page 54.
1576. Aldene and Les Church, *Abstracts From The Renfrew Mercury*, Vol 4., Page 54.
1577. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862967, Item 028409.
1578. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1579. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), I-13 (Plot 451).
1580. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25, Microfilm # 349193.
1581. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 14, Microfilm # 1375867.
1582. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1583. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 30, Microfilm # 1843559.
1584. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862967, Item 028409.
1585. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 14, Microfilm # 1375867.
1586. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1861983, Item 008987.
1587. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."

1588. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), I-13 (Plot 451).
1589. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1590. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 31, Microfilm # 1843559.
1591. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1861983, Item 008987.
1592. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 31, Microfilm # 1843559.
1593. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1869801, Item # 010258.
1594. Aldene and Les Church, *Abstracts From The Renfrew Mercury*, Vol. 4, Page 54.
1595. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1596. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1845876, Item No. 031898.
1597. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1598. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1845876, Item No. 031898.
1599. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 251.
1600. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1601. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 32, Microfilm # 1843559.
1602. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1603. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1845889, Item No. 004128.
1604. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1605. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1845889, Item No. 004128.
1606. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1607. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 33, Microfilm # 1843559.
1608. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 16, Microfilm # 1465773.
1609. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 34, Microfilm # 1843559.
1610. Aldene and Les Church, *Abstracts From The Renfrew Mercury*, Vol. 5, Page 74.
1611. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1846447, Item No. 005321.
1612. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 34, Microfilm # 1843559.
1613. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1846447, Item No. 005321.
1614. Aldene and Les Church, *Abstracts From The Renfrew Mercury*, Vol. 5, Page 74.
1615. *Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada - GenWeb Page*, Newspaper Clippings, Dezell Scrapbook, Deaths, Section 7.
1616. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 34, Microfilm # 1843559.
1617. Aldene and Les Church, *Abstracts From The Renfrew Mercury*, Vol. 5, Page 74.
1618. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 35, Microfilm # 1843559.
1619. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1846240, Item No. 004308.
1620. *Tombstone Inscription, Arnprior Albert Street Cemetery, McNab Twp., Renfrew Co., Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*.
1621. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), I-13 (Plot 451).
1622. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 35, Microfilm # 1843559.
1623. *Albert Street Cemetery, Arnprior, Ontario, Canada*, (The Ottawa Branch, The Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario, K1G 3H8), I-13 (Plot 451).
1624. *Eileen Jackson*.
1625. *Gwen Dawson*.
1626. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1627. *Eileen Jackson*.
1628. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1629. *Eileen Jackson*.
1630. *Gwen Dawson*.
1631. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1632. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #11-09-086825.
1633. *Eileen Jackson*.
1634. *Gwen Dawson*.
1635. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1636. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862898, Item # 004303.
1637. *Gwen Dawson*.
1638. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic," date only.
1639. *Gwen Dawson*.
1640. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
1641. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1642. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada.
1643. *Gwen Dawson*.
1644. *Obituary*.
1645. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25, Microfilm # 1465719.

1646. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Line 16, Microfilm # 1843516.
1647. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #11-09-086825.
1648. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
1649. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Line 15, Microfilm # 1843516.
1650. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
1651. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1652. *Gwen Dawson*.
1653. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
1654. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25, Microfilm # 1465719.
1655. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Line 15, Microfilm # 1843516.
1656. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada.
1657. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Line 15, Microfilm # 1843516.
1658. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
1659. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1862898, Item # 004303.
1660. *Gwen Dawson*.
1661. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
1662. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845211, Item # 010526.
1663. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
1664. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845211, Item # 010526.
1665. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
1666. *Gwen Dawson*.
1667. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
1668. *Simmons & McBride Limited*.
1669. *Gwen Dawson*.
1670. *Simmons & McBride Limited*.
1671. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25, Microfilm # 1465719.
1672. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #44-09-639558.
1673. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #58-09-002011.
1674. *Gwen Dawson*.
1675. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
1676. *British Columbia Archives*, Marriage Index - <http://www2.bcarchives.gov.bc.ca/cgi-bin/www2vsmReg>.
Number: 1912-09-068598; B.C. Archives Microfilm Number: B11376; GSUMicrofilm Number: 19837.
1677. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1983704, Reg. No. 1912-09-068598.
1678. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25, Microfilm # 1465719.
1679. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 6, Line 39, Microfilm No. 1843513.
1680. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1983704, Reg. No. 1912-09-068598.
1681. *Gwen Dawson*.
1682. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 6, Line 38, Microfilm No. 1843513.
1683. *Gwen Dawson*.
1684. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1983704, Reg. No. 1912-09-068598.
1685. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
1686. *British Columbia Archives*, Marriage Index - <http://www2.bcarchives.gov.bc.ca/cgi-bin/www2vsmReg>.
Number: 1912-09-068598; B.C. Archives Microfilm Number: B11376; GSUMicrofilm Number: 19837.
1687. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1983704, Reg. No. 1912-09-068598.
1688. *Gwen Dawson*.
1689. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25, Microfilm # 1465719.
1690. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Line 17, Microfilm # 1843516.
1691. *Gwen Dawson*.
1692. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm Number: 1983975, Reg. No. 1906-09-122548.
1693. *British Columbia Archives*.
1694. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm Number: 1983975, Reg. No. 1906-09-122548.
1695. *Amber Kiddle*, (<kiddle@shaw.ca>), "Electronic," e-mail of 25 April 2004.
1696. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25, Microfilm # 1465719.
1697. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Line 18, Microfilm # 1843516.
1698. *Amber Kiddle*, (<kiddle@shaw.ca>), "Electronic," e-mail of 25 April 2004.
1699. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm Number: 1983975, Reg. No. 1906-09-122548.
1700. *Gwen Dawson*.
1701. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #68-09-016307.
1702. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm Number: 1983705, Reg. No. 1913-09-073048.
1703. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
1704. *British Columbia Archives*, Death Index - <http://www2.bcarchives.gov.bc.ca/cgi-bin/www2vsdReg>.
Number: 1968-09-016307; B.C. Archives Microfilm Number: B13293; GSUMicrofilm Number: 20340.
1705. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #68-09-016307.
1706. *Gwen Dawson*.

1707. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
1708. *British Columbia Archives*, Marriage Index - <http://www2.bcarchives.gov.bc.ca/cgi-bin/www2vsmReg>. Number: 1913-09-073048; B.C. Archives Microfilm Number: B11377; GSUMicrofilm Number: 1983705.
1709. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm Number: 1983705, Reg. No. 1913-09-073048.
1710. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," Obituary - e-mail of 24 November 2000.
1711. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #64-09-007672.
1712. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
1713. *British Columbia Archives*, Death Index - <http://www2.bcarchives.gov.bc.ca/cgi-bin/www2vsmReg>. Number: 1964-09-007672; B.C. Archives Microfilm Number: B13267; GSUMicrofilm Number: 2033690.
1714. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #64-09-007672.
1715. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25, Microfilm # 1465719.
1716. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Line 19, Microfilm # 1843516.
1717. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #68-09-016307.
1718. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Line 19, Microfilm # 1843516.
1719. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm Number: 1983705, Reg. No. 1913-09-073048.
1720. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #64-09-007672.
1721. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm Number: 1983705, Reg. No. 1913-09-073048.
1722. *British Columbia Archives*, Marriage Index - <http://www2.bcarchives.gov.bc.ca/cgi-bin/www2vsmReg>. Number: 1913-09-073048; B.C. Archives Microfilm Number: B11377; GSUMicrofilm Number: 1983705.
1723. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm Number: 1983705, Reg. No. 1913-09-073048.
1724. *Gwen Dawson*.
1725. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #34-09-487728.
1726. *Gwen Dawson*.
1727. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #34-09-487728.
1728. *Gwen Dawson*.
1729. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #68-09-005011.
1730. *Gwen Dawson*.
1731. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #68-09-005011.
1732. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25, Microfilm # 1465719.
1733. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Line 20, Microfilm # 1843516.
1734. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #34-09-487728.
1735. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Line 20, Microfilm # 1843516.
1736. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #68-09-005011.
1737. *Gwen Dawson*.
1738. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1983705, Reg. No. 1913-09-072761.
1739. *Gwen Dawson*.
1740. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1983705, Reg. No. 1913-09-072761.
1741. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," Obituary - e-mail of 24 November 2000.
1742. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1983705, Reg. No. 1913-09-072761.
1743. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Line 21, Microfilm # 1843516.
1744. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1983705, Reg. No. 1913-09-072761.
1745. *Death Certificate*.
1746. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1983705, Reg. No. 1913-09-072761.
1747. *Gwen Dawson*.
1748. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1983705, Reg. No. 1913-09-072761.
1749. *Gwen Dawson*.
1750. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Line 22, Microfilm # 1843516.
1751. *Gwen Dawson*.
1752. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
1753. *British Columbia Archives*, Marriage Index - <http://www2.bcarchives.gov.bc.ca/cgi-bin/www2vsmReg>. Number: 1921-09-235536; B.C. Archives Microfilm Number: B12907; GSUMicrofilm Number: 2032870.
1754. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm Number: 2032870, Reg. No. 1921-09-235536.
1755. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Line 23, Microfilm # 1843516.
1756. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm Number: 2032870, Reg. No. 1921-09-235536.
1757. *Gwen Dawson*.
1758. *Debbie Agnew*, (DebbieSAO@aol.com), "Electronic."
1759. *British Columbia Archives*, Marriage Index - <http://www2.bcarchives.gov.bc.ca/cgi-bin/www2vsmReg>. Number: 1921-09-235536; B.C. Archives Microfilm Number: B12907; GSUMicrofilm Number: 2032870.
1760. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm Number: 2032870, Reg. No. 1921-09-235536.
1761. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page 9.
1762. *Eileen Jackson*.
1763. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1764. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469,

Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page 9.
1765. *Gladys Thompson*.
1766. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1767. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1861972, Item # 008638 & 008640.
1768. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page 9.
1769. *Gladys Thompson*.
1770. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1771. *All Our Yesterdays, A History of Culross Township, 1854-1984*, Page 52.
1772. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page 9.
1773. *Gladys Thompson*.
1774. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page 9.
1775. *Gladys Thompson*.
1776. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1861972, Item # 008638 & 008640.
1777. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1778. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page AA-8, Plot AA83.
1779. *Gladys Thompson*.
1780. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm # 1375910.
1781. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 41, Microfilm #1465753.
1782. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 25, Microfilm # 1843543.
1783. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1861972, Item # 008638 & 008640.
1784. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1861972, Item # 008638 & 008640.
1785. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm # 1375910.
1786. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1846437, Item # 013116.
1787. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page AA-8, Plot AA83.
1788. *Gladys Thompson*.
1789. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 41, Microfilm #1465753.
1790. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 26, Microfilm # 1843543.
1791. *Gladys Thompson*.
1792. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1846437, Item # 013116.
1793. *Gladys Thompson*.
1794. *Exeter Cemetery, Hay Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page 48, Row 49, Division 6, Plot 12.
1795. *Gladys Thompson*.
1796. *Exeter Cemetery, Hay Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page 48, Row 49, Division 6, Plot 12.
1797. *Gladys Thompson*.
1798. *Exeter Cemetery, Hay Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page 48, Row 49, Division 6, Plot 12.
1799. *Gladys Thompson*.
1800. *Exeter Cemetery, Hay Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page 48, Row 49, Division 6, Plot 12.
1801. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 41, Microfilm #1465753.
1802. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 27, Microfilm # 1843543.
1803. *Gladys Thompson*.
1804. *Exeter Cemetery, Hay Twp., Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page 48, Row 49, Division 6, Plot 12.
1805. *Gladys Thompson*.
1806. *Spring Creek Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada*, (B.C.G.S., Box 1083, Port Elgin, Ont., Canada N0H 2C0), Concession 11, Lot 12.
1807. *Spring Creek Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada*, (B.C.G.S., Box 1083, Port Elgin, Ont., Canada N0H 2C0), Birth date computed from death date and age as given on tombstone, using the Birth Date Calculator at <http://enws347.eas.asu.edu:8000/~buckner/bdform.html>.
1808. The Amabel Township Historical Society, *Green Meadows and Golden Sands, The History of Amabel Township 1851-1982*, (Echo Graphics, Warton, Ont., 1984), Page 432.
1809. *Spring Creek Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada*, (B.C.G.S., Box 1083, Port Elgin, Ont., Canada N0H 2C0), Concession 11, Lot 12.
1810. *Spring Creek Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada*, (B.C.G.S., Box 1083, Port Elgin, Ont., Canada N0H 2C0).
1811. *Tombstone Inscription*, Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada Concession 9, Lot 10.

1812. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1846553, Item # 003769.
1813. *Obituary*.
1814. *Gladys Thompson*.
1815. *Obituary*.
1816. *Tombstone Inscription*, Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada Concession 9, Lot 10.
1817. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 28, Microfilm # 1843543.
1818. *Obituary*.
1819. *Obituary*, For her brother-in-law Judson Maurice Jackson.
1820. *Gladys Thompson*.
1821. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1928123, Item # 006777.
1822. *Gladys Thompson*.
1823. *Ruth Zaryski Jackson*, (18725 McCowan Rd, RR 1, Mount Albert, Ontario, Canada L0G 1M0 <rjackson@netrover.com>).
1824. *Gladys Thompson*.
1825. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 29, Microfilm # 1843543.
1826. *Gladys Thompson*.
1827. *Obituary*.
1828. *Gladys Thompson*.
1829. The Amabel Township Historical Society, *Green Meadows and Golden Sands, The History of Amabel Township 1851-1982*, (Echo Graphics, Wiarton, Ont., 1984), Page 432.
1830. *Tombstone Inscription*, Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada Concession 9, Lot 10.
1831. *Obituary*.
1832. *Tombstone Inscription*, Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada Concession 9, Lot 10.
1833. *Gladys Thompson*.
1834. *Tombstone Inscription*, Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada Concession 9, Lot 10.
1835. *Gladys Thompson*.
1836. The Amabel Township Historical Society, *Green Meadows and Golden Sands, The History of Amabel Township 1851-1982*, (Echo Graphics, Wiarton, Ont., 1984), Page 432.
1837. *Gladys Thompson*.
1838. *Obituary*, For her brother Judson Maurice Jackson.
1839. *Gladys Thompson*.
1840. *Obituary*, For her brother, Judson Maurice Jackson.
1841. *Tombstone Inscription*, Pipestone Cemetery, Pipestone, Man., Canada.
1842. *Eileen Jackson*.
1843. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1844. *Tombstone Inscription*, Pipestone Cemetery, Pipestone, Man., Canada.
1845. *Eileen Jackson*.
1846. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1847. *Tombstone Inscription*, Pipestone Cemetery, Pipestone, Man., Canada.
1848. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1849. *Trails Along The Pipestone*, (1981, R.M. of Pipestone History Project, Box 99, Reston, Manitoba R0M 1X0 Canada), Page 381.
1850. *Tombstone Inscription*, Pipestone Cemetery, Pipestone, Man., Canada.
1851. *Eileen Jackson*.
1852. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1853. *Tombstone Inscription*, Pipestone Cemetery, Pipestone, Man., Canada.
1854. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1855. *Tombstone Inscription*, Pipestone Cemetery, Pipestone, Man., Canada.
1856. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1857. Pipestone Cemetery, Pipestone, Man., Canada.
1858. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm # 1375910.
1859. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 2, Line 9, Microfilm # 1843513.
1860. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm # 1375910.
1861. Pipestone Cemetery, Pipestone, Man., Canada.
1862. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 6, Microfilm # 1465721.
1863. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 2, Line 8, Microfilm # 1843513.
1864. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 6, Microfilm # 1465721.
1865. *Trails Along The Pipestone*, (1981, R.M. of Pipestone History Project, Box 99, Reston, Manitoba R0M 1X0 Canada), Page 381.
1866. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1867. *Trails Along The Pipestone*, (1981, R.M. of Pipestone History Project, Box 99, Reston, Manitoba R0M 1X0 Canada), Page 381.
1868. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 2, Line 10, Microfilm # 1843513.
1869. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cc/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic,"

Birth Information.

1870. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Marriage Information.

1871. *Brandon Cemetery, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada*, Section 2, Row 7, Grave #5.

1872. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Marriage Information.

1873. *Brandon Cemetery, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada*, Section 2, Row 7, Grave #5.

1874. *Brandon Cemetery, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada*, On line search gave this date.

1875. *Brandon Cemetery, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada*, Section 16, Row 16, Grave #2.

1876. *Trails Along The Pipestone*, (1981, R.M. of Pipestone History Project, Box 99, Reston, Manitoba R0M 1X0 Canada), Page 381.

1877. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Marriage Information. Wasekeda is in the R.M. of Brenda, Manitoba, Canada.

1878. *Brandon Cemetery, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada*, Section 2, Row 7, Grave #5.

1879. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Marriage Information.

1880. *Trails Along The Pipestone*, (1981, R.M. of Pipestone History Project, Box 99, Reston, Manitoba R0M 1X0 Canada), Page 381.

1881. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 2, Line 11, Microfilm # 1843513.

1882. *Obituary*, e-mail of 11 January 2001, from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>.

1883. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Birth Information.

1884. *Obituary*, e-mail of 11 January 2001, from Sherrie Haines <haines@coastnet.com>.

1885. *Trails Along The Pipestone*, (1981, R.M. of Pipestone History Project, Box 99, Reston, Manitoba R0M 1X0 Canada), Page 381.

1886. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 2, Line 12, Microfilm # 1843513.

1887. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Birth Information.

1888. *Trails Along The Pipestone*, (1981, R.M. of Pipestone History Project, Box 99, Reston, Manitoba R0M 1X0 Canada), Page 381.

1889. *Death Certificate*, State of California, County of Riverside, #603.

1890. *Eileen Jackson*.

1891. *Death Certificate*, State of California, County of Riverside, #603.

1892. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1870219, Item No. 012959.

1893. *Eileen Jackson*.

1894. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Death Information.

1895. *Death Certificate*, State of California, County of Riverside, #820.

1896. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Marriage Information.

1897. *Eileen Jackson*.

1898. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."

1899. *Death Certificate*, State of California, County of Riverside, #820.

1900. *Tombstone Inscription*, Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Ca.

1901. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm # 1375910.

1902. *Marriage Certificate*, Registration No. 1894-06-001744.

1903. *Birth Certificate*, Registration No. 1902-06-03900476.

1904. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm # 1375910.

1905. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."

1906. *Glenwood Cemetery, Souris, Manitoba, Canada*, (Manitoba Genealogical Society, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada), Page 19.

1907. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1870219, Item No. 012959.

1908. *Tombstone Inscription*, Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Ca.

1909. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Marriage Information.

1910. *Marriage Certificate*, Registration No. 1894-06-001744, Manitoba, Canada.

1911. *Marriage Certificate*, Registration No. 1894-06-001744.

1912. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Birth Information.

1913. *Birth Certificate*, Registration No. 1891-06-01700363.

1914. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 21, Microfilm # 1843543.

1915. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Birth Information.

1916. *Birth Certificate*, Registration No. 1891-06-01700363.

1917. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 21, Microfilm # 1843543.
1918. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 21, Microfilm # 1843543, Canadian Census, 1901.
1919. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Birth Information. Her name is given as Selena May Jackson.
1920. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 35, Microfilm # 1843543.
1921. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Birth Information. Her name is given as Selena May Jackson.
1922. *Obituary*, Brantford Expositor, 10/10/1973, Page 34.
1923. *Birth Certificate*, Registration No. 1891-06-01700363.
1924. *Obituary*, Brantford Expositor, 10/10/1973, Page 34.
1925. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 35, Microfilm # 1843543.
1926. *Birth Certificate*, Manitoba Provincial Department of Health.
1927. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Birth Information.
1928. *Death Certificate*, County of Riverside, Ca. #641860.
1929. *Confirmation Certificate*, Eidsvold norsk lutheskemenighed, Scandia Valley Twp., Morrison Co., Minn. confirms birth date of 17 January 1890. Confirmation date is 10 June 1906.
1930. *Marriage Certificate*, State of Arizona, County of Yuma.
1931. *Confirmation Certificate*, Eidsvold norsk lutheskemenighed, Scandia Valley Twp., Morrison Co., Minn. confirms birth date of 17 January 1890. Confirmation date is 10 June 1906.
1932. *Death Certificate*, County of Riverside, #2393.
1933. *Tombstone Inscription*, Crestlawn Cemetery, Riverside, Ca.
1934. *Canadian Census Records*.
1935. *Death Certificate*, County of Riverside, Ca. #641860.
1936. *Draft Registration*, Microfilm No, 1675470.
1937. *Tombstone Inscription*, Crestlawn Cemetery, Riverside, Ca.
1938. *Draft Registration*, Microfilm No, 1675470, Date of Birth given as January 17, 1891.
1939. *Marriage Certificate*, State of Arizona, County of Yuma.
1940. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Birth Information.
1941. *Birth Certificate*, Registration No. 1902-06-03900476.
1942. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Birth Information.
1943. *Birth Certificate*, Registration No. 1902-06-03900476.
1944. *Certificate of Death*, State of California, County of Riverside, no. 435392.
1945. *Marriage Certificate*, State of Arizona, County of Yuma.
1946. *Tombstone Inscription*, Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Ca.
1947. *Marriage Certificate*, State of Arizona, County of Yuma.
1948. *Death Certificate*, State of California, County of Riverside.
1949. *Marriage Certificate*, State of Arizona, County of Yuma.
1950. *Tombstone Inscription*, Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Ca.
1951. *Death Certificate*.
1952. *Marriage Certificate*, State of Arizona, County of Yuma.
1953. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870474.
1954. *Eileen Jackson*.
1955. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1956. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
1957. *Eileen Jackson*.
1958. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1959. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
1960. *Obituary*, Carberry News Express, Wednesday, July 22, 1943.
1961. *Tombstone Inscription*, Sidney Cemetery, Sidney, Man., Canada.
1962. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
1963. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1964. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870474.
1965. *Eileen Jackson*.
1966. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
1967. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1968. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870474.
1969. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
1970. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
1971. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1972. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens

- Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
1973. *Tombstone Inscription*, Sidney Cemetery, Sidney, Man., Canada.
1974. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
1975. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1976. *Obituary*.
1977. *Tombstone Inscription*, Sidney Cemetery, Sidney, Man., Canada.
1978. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
1979. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1980. *Obituary*.
1981. *Tombstone Inscription*, Sidney Cemetery, Sidney, Man., Canada.
1982. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
1983. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1984. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm # 1375910.
1985. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 25, Microfilm # 1465719.
1986. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm # 1375910.
1987. *Obituary*.
1988. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870474.
1989. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
1990. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
1991. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
1992. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
1993. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
1994. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
1995. *Tombstone Inscription*, Carberry Cemetery, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada.
1996. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
1997. *Tombstone Inscription*, Carberry Cemetery, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada.
1998. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
1999. *Carberry Plains Cemetery, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada*.
2000. *Tombstone Inscription*, Carberry Cemetery, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada.
2001. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Pages 307, 370.
2002. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
2003. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Birth Information. Place of Birth given as R.M. of Westbourne.
2004. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
2005. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
2006. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Pages 307, 370.
2007. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 307.
2008. *Letter*, From Nettie Jackson McLachlan to a niece, dated from Carberry, July 8th, 1939.
2009. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Marriage Information.
2010. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 307.
2011. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
2012. *Footsteps in the Sand, A History of Sidney District*, (1993, Sidney History Committee, Box 5, Sidney, Manitoba, ROH 1LO Canada), Page 105.
2013. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 307.
2014. *Letter*, From Nettie Jackson McLachlan to a niece, dated from Carberry, July 8th, 1939.
2015. *Province of Manitoba - Vital Statistics Index*, (<http://web2.gov.mb.ca/cca/vital/Query.php>), "Electronic," Marriage Information.
2016. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
2017. *Carberry Plains, Century One, 1882-1982*, Page 105.
2018. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
2019. *Letter*, From Nettie Jackson McLachlan to a niece, dated from Carberry, July 8th, 1939.

2020. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
2021. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
2022. *Obituary*.
2023. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Pages 370, 502.
2024. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
2025. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 502.
2026. *Letter*, From Nettie Jackson McLachlan to a niece, dated from Carberry, July 8th, 1939.
2027. Fred Smith, "Smith History."
2028. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
2029. *Obituary*.
2030. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 502.
2031. Fred Smith, "Smith History."
2032. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 502.
2033. *Letter*, From Nettie Jackson McLachlan to a niece, dated from Carberry, July 8th, 1939.
2034. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
2035. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
2036. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
2037. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
2038. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
2039. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
2040. *Tombstone Inscription*, Sidney Cemetery, Sidney, Man., Canada; date given as May 6, 1924.
2041. *Letter*, From Nettie Jackson McLachlan to a niece, dated from Carberry, July 8th, 1939.
2042. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
2043. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
2044. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
2045. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
2046. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
2047. *Letter*, From Nettie Jackson McLachlan to a niece, dated from Carberry, July 8th, 1939.
2048. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
2049. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
2050. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
2051. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 337.
2052. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
2053. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 337.
2054. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
2055. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 337.
2056. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
2057. *Carberry Plains Cemetery, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada*.
2058. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 337.
2059. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
2060. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.
2061. *Wilbert Lintott*, (<wjl@mb.sympatico.ca>).
2062. *Tombstone Inscription*, Sidney Cemetery, Sidney, Man., Canada.
2063. *Through Fields and Dreams, A History of the R.M. of North Norfolk and MacGregor*, (1998, Friesens Corporation, History Book Division, Altona, Man., Canada), Page 370.

2064. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870309.
2065. *Eileen Jackson*.
2066. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2067. *Eileen Jackson*.
2068. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2069. *Tombstone Inscription*, Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada.
2070. *Eileen Jackson*.
2071. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2072. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870309.
2073. *Eileen Jackson*.
2074. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2075. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870309.
2076. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2077. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854187.
2078. *Tombstone Inscription*, Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada.
2079. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2080. *Tombstone Inscription*, Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada Concession 9, Lot 10.
2081. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2082. *Canadian Census Records*, page 26, Microfilm # 1375910.
2083. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 41, Microfilm # 1645753.
2084. *Death Certificate*, Microfilm # 1854187.
2085. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 41, Microfilm # 1645753.
2086. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm # 1375910.
2087. The Amabel Township Historical Society, *Green Meadows and Golden Sands, The History of Amabel Township 1851-1982*, (Echo Graphics, Warton, Ont., 1984), Page 434.
2088. *Tombstone Inscription*, Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada Concession 9, Lot 10.
2089. *Eileen Jackson*.
2090. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2091. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Line 16, Microfilm # 1843543.
2092. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870309.
2093. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 2021631, Item No. 006656.
2094. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 7, Line 19, Microfilm # 1843543.
2095. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870920, Item # 003167.
2096. *Eileen Jackson*.
2097. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2098. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 18744889, Item # 010928.
2099. *Eileen Jackson*.
2100. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2101. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page 5.
2102. *Marriage Certificate*.
2103. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870920, Item # 003167.
2104. *Eileen Jackson*.
2105. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2106. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870920, Item # 003167.
2107. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 22, Microfilm # 1843543.
2108. *Eileen Jackson*.
2109. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2110. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page 5.
2111. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2112. *Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records*, "Electronic."
2113. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page 5.
2114. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm # 1375910.
2115. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 41, Microfilm # 1645753.
2116. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 23, Microfilm # 1843543.
2117. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 41, Microfilm # 1645753.
2118. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm # 1375910.
2119. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page 5.
2120. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 22, Microfilm # 1843543.
2121. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870920, Item # 003167.
2122. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 24, Microfilm # 1843543.

2123. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page 5.
2124. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 24, Microfilm # 1843543.
2125. *Wingham Cemetery, Wingham, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada*, (The Huron Co. Branch, O.G.S., Box 469, Goderich, Ont. N7A 4C7, Canada), Page 5.
2126. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845046, Item 007333.
2127. *Eileen Jackson*.
2128. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845046, Item # 007333.
2129. *Eileen Jackson*.
2130. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2131. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic," states Owen Sound, Ont.
2132. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871550, Item 005004.
2133. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 55, Microfilm # 1465753.
2134. *Eileen Jackson*.
2135. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2136. *Eileen Jackson*.
2137. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2138. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1844888, Item No. 002166, Date is given as December 9, 1872.
2139. *Eileen Jackson*.
2140. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2141. *Gladys Thompson*.
2142. *Eileen Jackson*.
2143. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2144. *Tombstone Inscription*, Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada Concession 9, Lot 10.
2145. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 26, Microfilm # 1375910.
2146. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 41, Microfilm # 1645753.
2147. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 20, Microfilm # 1843543.
2148. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Line 20, Microfilm # 1843543.
2149. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871550, Item 005004.
2150. *Eileen Jackson*.
2151. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2152. *Tombstone Inscription*, Zion Cemetery, Amabel Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, Canada Concession 9, Lot 10.
2153. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871550, Item 005004.
2154. *Eileen Jackson*.
2155. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2156. *Eileen Jackson*.
2157. *Gladys Thompson*.
2158. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2159. *Eileen Jackson*.
2160. *Gladys Thompson*.
2161. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2162. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
2163. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1844892, Item 007067.
2164. *Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records*, "Electronic."
2165. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845211, Item 010373.
2166. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
2167. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845211, Item 010373.
2168. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
2169. *Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records*, "Electronic."
2170. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 47, Microfilm # 1375907.
2171. *World Family Tree, Vol. 7, Tree #669*, "CD-ROM."
2172. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
2173. *St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Lot 1, Con. 12, Innisville, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Plot 237.
2174. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
2175. *St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Lot 1, Con. 12, Innisville, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Plot 237.
2176. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
2177. *St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Lot 1, Con. 12, Innisville, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Plot 237.
2178. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
2179. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. 3, Page 212.
2180. *Tombstone Inscription*, St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.

2181. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
2182. *Tombstone Inscription*, St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada.
2183. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
2184. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. 3, Page 212.
2185. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
2186. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site.
2187. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
2188. "Scotland to Canada, The Yuill Family Tree."
2189. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
2190. "Scotland to Canada, The Yuill Family Tree."
2191. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site.
2192. *Hopetown Cemetery, Hopetown, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Plot 263.
2193. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site.
2194. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
2195. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site.
2196. *World Family Tree, Vol. 13, Tree #924*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "CD-ROM."
2197. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site.
2198. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1844884, Item 007994.
2199. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 158.
2200. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1844884, Item 007994.
2201. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 158.
2202. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871526, Item 011220.
2203. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 158.
2204. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871526, Item 011220.
2205. *Canadian Census Records*, Microfilm # 349194.
2206. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Microfilm # 1375869.
2207. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
2208. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 158.
2209. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Microfilm # 1375869.
2210. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871526, Item 011220.
2211. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 158.
2212. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 204.
2213. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2214. *Eileen Jackson*.
2215. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2216. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1844887, No. 011903.
2217. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Microfilm # 1375869.
2218. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1844887, No. 011903.
2219. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2220. *Eileen Jackson*.
2221. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2222. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871083, Item 010381.
2223. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2224. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871083, Item 010381.
2225. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2226. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Microfilm # 1375869.
2227. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
2228. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 43, Microfilm # 1843559.
2229. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
2230. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Microfilm # 1375869.
2231. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 79.
2232. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2233. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871083, Item 010381.
2234. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2235. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 50.

2236. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 4.
2237. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2238. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 4.
2239. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2240. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 50.
2241. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2242. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 4.
2243. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2244. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. 3, Page 56.
2245. *Eileen Jackson*.
2246. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2247. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 4.
2248. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2249. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 4.
2250. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2251. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. 3, Page 212.
2252. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2253. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 4.
2254. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2255. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
2256. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2257. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 4.
2258. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2259. *Eileen Jackson*.
2260. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2261. *Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada - GenWeb Page*, Newspaper Clippings, Dezell Scrapbook, Deaths, Section 4.
2262. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2263. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*.
2264. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1846555, Item # 019046.
2265. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 18.
2266. Peter Anderson, *Protestant Marriages From Almonte & Region, Ontario, Canada 1817-1943*, (Le Centre De Genealogie S.C., 2244, rue Fullum, Montreal, Quebec H2K 3N9), Page 369.
2267. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1846555, Item # 019046.
2268. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 18.
2269. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 2.
2270. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2271. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 2.
2272. *Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada - GenWeb Page*, Newspaper Clippings, Dezell Scrapbook, Deaths, Section 4.
2273. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*.
2274. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2275. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 2.
2276. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 21, Microfilm # 1843559.
2277. *Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada - GenWeb Page*, Newspaper Clippings, Dezell Scrapbook, Deaths, section 4.
2278. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 21, Microfilm # 1843559.
2279. Peter Anderson, *Protestant Marriages From Almonte & Region, Ontario, Canada 1817-1943*, (Le Centre De Genealogie S.C., 2244, rue Fullum, Montreal, Quebec H2K 3N9), Page 369.
2280. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845399, Item # 015482.
2281. *Eileen Jackson*.
2282. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2283. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845399, Item #015482.
2284. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2285. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #65-09-005897.
2286. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2287. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #65-09-005897.
2288. *Eileen Jackson*.
2289. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."

2290. *Birth Certificate*, Film No 1845399, No. 015447.
2291. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2292. *Obituary*, from Sherrie Haines, e-mail of 25 November 2000.
2293. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #53-09-012193.
2294. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2295. *Obituary*.
2296. *British Columbia Archives*, Registration of Death, Registration No. 65-09-005897.
2297. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Microfilm # 1375869.
2298. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
2299. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 44, Microfilm # 1843559.
2300. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #65-09-005897.
2301. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Microfilm # 1375869.
2302. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2303. *Obituary*, from Sherrie Haines, e-mail of 25 November 2000.
2304. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #53-09-012193.
2305. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 11, Microfilm # 1375869.
2306. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465773.
2307. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 10, Microfilm # 1843559.
2308. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #53-09-012193.
2309. *Obituary*, from Sherrie Haines, e-mail of 25 November 2000.
2310. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 10, Microfilm # 1843559.
2311. *Eileen Jackson*.
2312. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2313. *Eileen Jackson*.
2314. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2315. *Eileen Jackson*.
2316. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870706, Item 010205.
2317. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic."
2318. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2319. *Marriage Certificate*, Film # 1870706, Item 010205.
2320. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic."
2321. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2322. J. R. Ernest Miller, *Methodist Church Baptismal Records, 1844-1875*, (1989, Kingston Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 1394, Kingston, Ontario K7L 5C6), Page 18.
2323. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2324. *Marriage Certificate*, Film # 1870706, Item 010205.
2325. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2326. *Marriage Certificate*, Film # 1870706, Item 010205.
2327. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870706, Item 010205.
2328. *Marriage Certificate*, Film # 1870706, Item 010205.
2329. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2330. Ruth E. (Halpenny) Jakes, *The "House of Halpenny" and its Three Branches 1830-1966*, (June 1966), Page 2.
2331. *Family Search Ancestral File*, "Electronic," AFN: 17B0-J6J.
2332. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2333. *Family Search Ancestral File*, "Electronic," AFN: 17B0-J7Q.
2334. *Greenwood Cemetery, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Row 17, Plot 314.
2335. *Greenwood Cemetery, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 29, Row 17, Plot 314.
2336. *Greenwood Cemetery, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Row 17, Plot 314.
2337. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. 3, Page 257.
2338. *Greenwood Cemetery, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 29, Row 17, Plot 314.
2339. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 21.
2340. *Greenwood Cemetery, Lanark Twp., Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 29, Row 17, Plot 314.
2341. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. 3, Page 257.
2342. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26

- January 2001.
2343. Ruth E. (Halpenny) Jakes, *The "House of Halpenny" and its Three Branches 1830-1966*, (June 1966), Page 2.
2344. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2345. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. 3, Page 255.
2346. Peter Anderson, *Protestant Marriages From Almonte & Region, Ontario, Canada 1817-1943*, (Le Centre De Genealogie S.C., 2244, rue Fullum, Montreal, Quebec H2K 3N9), Page 168.
2347. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. 3, Page 255.
2348. Peter Anderson, *Protestant Marriages From Almonte & Region, Ontario, Canada 1817-1943*, (Le Centre De Genealogie S.C., 2244, rue Fullum, Montreal, Quebec H2K 3N9), Page 168.
2349. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870473, Item 010445.
2350. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic."
2351. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2352. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870473, Item 010445.
2353. *Wesleyan Methodist Church Records, C1800-C1900, Births*, "Electronic."
2354. J. R. Ernest Miller, *Methodist Church Baptismal Records, 1844-1875*, (1989, Kingston Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 1394, Kingston, Ontario K7L 5C6), Page 18.
2355. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2356. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870473, Item 010445.
2357. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2358. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870473, Item 010445.
2359. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2360. Ruth E. (Halpenny) Jakes, *The "House of Halpenny" and its Three Branches 1830-1966*, (June 1966), Page 3.
2361. *Wolford Rural Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada*, (Leeds & Grenville Branch, OGS, P. O. Box 536, Brockville, Ontario, Canada K6V 5V7), Page 42, Plot 669.
2362. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870473, Item 010445.
2363. *Wolford Rural Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada*, (Leeds & Grenville Branch, OGS, P. O. Box 536, Brockville, Ontario, Canada K6V 5V7), Page 42, Plot 669.
2364. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1870473, Item 010445.
2365. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2366. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1846248, No. 027001.
2367. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2368. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1846248, No. 027001.
2369. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2370. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 July 2002.
2371. *Wolford Rural Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada*, (Leeds & Grenville Branch, OGS, P. O. Box 536, Brockville, Ontario, Canada K6V 5V7), Page 43, Plot 670.
2372. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2373. *Wolford Rural Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada*, (Leeds & Grenville Branch, OGS, P. O. Box 536, Brockville, Ontario, Canada K6V 5V7), Page 42, Plot 669.
2374. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2375. Ruth E. (Halpenny) Jakes, *The "House of Halpenny" and its Three Branches 1830-1966*, (June 1966), Page 3.
2376. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2377. *Wolford Rural Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada*, (Leeds & Grenville Branch, OGS, P. O. Box 536, Brockville, Ontario, Canada K6V 5V7), Page 2, Plot 23.
2378. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 July 2002.
2379. *Wolford Rural Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada*, (Leeds & Grenville Branch, OGS, P. O. Box 536, Brockville, Ontario, Canada K6V 5V7), Page 2, Plot 23.
2380. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 July 2002.

2381. *Wolford Rural Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada*, (Leeds & Grenville Branch, OGS, P. O. Box 536, Brockville, Ontario, Canada K6V 5V7), Page 2, Plot 23.
2382. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2383. *Wolford Rural Cemetery, Wolford Twp., Grenville Co., Ontario, Canada*, (Leeds & Grenville Branch, OGS, P. O. Box 536, Brockville, Ontario, Canada K6V 5V7), Page 2, Plot 23.
2384. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1846227, No. 028612.
2385. *Eileen Jackson*.
2386. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2387. *Eileen Jackson*.
2388. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2389. *Eileen Jackson*.
2390. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2391. *Eileen Jackson*.
2392. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2393. Ruth E. (Halpenny) Jakes, *The "House of Halpenny" and its Three Branches 1830-1966*, (June 1966), Page 3.
2394. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2395. Ruth E. (Halpenny) Jakes, *The "House of Halpenny" and its Three Branches 1830-1966*, (June 1966), Page 3.
2396. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871701, Item 018796.
2397. *Eileen Jackson*.
2398. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2399. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871701, Item 018796.
2400. *Eileen Jackson*.
2401. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2402. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871701, Item 018796.
2403. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2404. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871701, Item 018796.
2405. *Obituary*.
2406. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871701, Item 018796.
2407. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2408. Ruth E. (Halpenny) Jakes, *The "House of Halpenny" and its Three Branches 1830-1966*, (June 1966), Page 4.
2409. *John L. Laughlin*, (JohnLLaughlin@aol.com), "Electronic," Received from Pat Forte in e-mail of 26 January 2001.
2410. Ruth E. (Halpenny) Jakes, *The "House of Halpenny" and its Three Branches 1830-1966*, (June 1966), Page 4.
2411. *Eileen Jackson*.
2412. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2413. *Birth Certificate*, Film No 1845399, No. 015447.
2414. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2415. *Obituary*, from Sherrie Haines, e-mail of 25 November 2000.
2416. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #53-09-012193.
2417. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1845399, Item # 015482.
2418. *Eileen Jackson*.
2419. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2420. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845399, Item #015482.
2421. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2422. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #65-09-005897.
2423. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2424. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #65-09-005897.
2425. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2426. *Obituary*, from Sherrie Haines, e-mail of 25 November 2000.
2427. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #53-09-012193.

2428. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 11, Microfilm # 1375869.
2429. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465773.
2430. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 10, Microfilm # 1843559.
2431. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #53-09-012193.
2432. *Obituary*, from Sherrie Haines, e-mail of 25 November 2000.
2433. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 10, Microfilm # 1843559.
2434. *Eileen Jackson*.
2435. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2436. *Obituary*.
2437. *British Columbia Archives*, Registration of Death, Registration No. 65-09-005897.
2438. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Microfilm # 1375869.
2439. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
2440. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 44, Microfilm # 1843559.
2441. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #65-09-005897.
2442. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 10, Microfilm # 1375869.
2443. *Mrs. Lorna E. McLean*, (lmclean@sk.sympatico.ca), "Electronic."
2444. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845891, Item # 018459.
2445. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #27--09-385752.
2446. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada.
2447. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #27--09-385752.
2448. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 18, 971.382/C1 X29c.
2449. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 14, Microfilm # 1843559.
2450. *Death Certificate*.
2451. *Obituary*, From Sherrie Haines, e-mail of 25 November 2000.
2452. *Death Certificate*.
2453. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #27--09-385752.
2454. *Death Certificate*.
2455. *Birth Certificate*, Microfilm # 1928124, Item 021787.
2456. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #78-09-004121.
2457. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #46-09-010356.
2458. *Larry Smith*, (larryjsmith@home.com), "Electronic."
2459. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #46-09-010356.
2460. *Larry Smith*, (larryjsmith@home.com), "Electronic."
2461. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 24 November 2000.
2462. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #78-09-004121.
2463. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 15, Microfilm # 1843559.
2464. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada #78-09-004121.
2465. *Death Certificate*, B.C., Canada, #46-09-010356.
2466. *Larry Smith*, (larryjsmith@home.com), "Electronic."
2467. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465774.
2468. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 10.
2469. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
2470. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 10.
2471. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
2472. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 10.
2473. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465774.
2474. *Obituary*, His Fathers obituary in the Carleton Place Herald, January 3, 1923.
2475. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 10.
2476. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
2477. *Obituary*, His Fathers obituary in the Carleton Place Herald, January 3, 1923.
2478. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
2479. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845575, Iten #015475.
2480. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 290.
2481. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465774.
2482. *Obituary*, His Fathers obituary in the Carleton Place Herald, January 3, 1923.
2483. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 290.
2484. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 81.
2485. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
2486. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 81.
2487. *Obituary*, Her Fathers obituary in the Carleton Place Herald, January 3, 1923.

2488. *Obituary*, His Father-in-laws obituary in the Carleton Place Herald, January 3, 1923.
2489. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
2490. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 81.
2491. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845221, Item #014182.
2492. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Robert Bond.
2493. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 249.
2494. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Robert Bond.
2495. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845221, Item #014182.
2496. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 249.
2497. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 34, Microfilm # 1375869.
2498. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 23, Microfilm # 1465774.
2499. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 34, Microfilm # 1375869.
2500. *Obituary*, Her Fathers obituary in the Carleton Place Herald, January 3, 1923.
2501. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 249.
2502. *Obituary*, His Father-in-laws obituary in the Carleton Place Herald, January 3, 1923.
2503. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. One, Page 249.
2504. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Robert Bond.
2505. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Lewis of Wexford Co., Ireland - John Lewis Laughlin <johnllaughlin@aol.com>.
2506. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845580, Item #016406.
2507. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871547, Item 011730.
2508. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
2509. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 36, Microfilm # 1843559.
2510. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
2511. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 36, Microfilm # 1843559.
2512. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1871547, Item #011730.
2513. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm # 1871547, Item 011730.
2514. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845874, Item #017813.
2515. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 11.
2516. *Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada - GenWeb Page*, Newspaper Clippings, Dezell Scrapbook, Deaths, Section 4.
2517. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 11.
2518. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
2519. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 37, Microfilm # 1843559.
2520. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 24, Microfilm # 1465773.
2521. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 37, Microfilm # 1843559.
2522. *Boyd's United Cemetery, Innisville, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 11.
2523. *Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada - GenWeb Page*, Newspaper Clippings, Dezell Scrapbook, Deaths, Section 4.
2524. *Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada - GenWeb Page*, Newspaper Clippings, Dezell Scrapbook, Deaths, Section 4.
2525. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845896, Item #017085.
2526. *Canadian Census Records*, Page 5, Line 39, Microfilm # 1843559.
2527. *Marriage Certificate*, Film #1872067, Item #019974.
2528. *Eileen Jackson*, from letter dated 27 January 1992 sent to Ray Allan. A copy of which is found at <http://www.halpenny.net/Letters/ejxn1992ac7.jpg>.
2529. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845206, Item #010472.
2530. *James Halpenny*, (jhalpenny@compuserve.com).
2531. *Birth Certificate*, Film #1845206, Item #010472.
2532. *James Halpenny*, (jhalpenny@compuserve.com).
2533. *Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada*, (Manitoba Genealogical Society), Page 140, Row 18, Section D.
2534. *James Halpenny*, (jhalpenny@compuserve.com).
2535. *Riverside Cemetery, Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada*, (Manitoba Genealogical Society), Page 140, Row 18, Section D.
2536. *James Halpenny*, (jhalpenny@compuserve.com).
2537. *East of the Mountains, Eden-Birnie Story 1877-1984*.
2538. *James Halpenny*, (jhalpenny@compuserve.com).
2539. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."

2540. *Canadian Census Records*, Film No. 349152, Page 8.
2541. *Canadian Census Records*, Film No. 1375910, Page 28.
2542. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
2543. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic," LDS Microfilm #1844888, Registration #021411-71.
2544. *Birth Certificate*, Province of Ontario, Canada, No. B 70006.
2545. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
2546. *Marriage Certificate*, State of Michigan, State File No. 4-487, Record No. 26153.
2547. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
2548. *Patricia Forte*, "Electronic," e-mail of May 28, 2000. From Early Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register Extractions for Huron County done by the Huron Co. Branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society.
2549. *Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records*, "Electronic."
2550. *Canadian Census Records*, Film No. 349152, Page 8.
2551. *Canadian Census Records*, Film No. 1375910, Page 28.
2552. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
2553. *Marriage Certificate*, State of Michigan, State File No. 4-487, Record No. 26153.
2554. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
2555. *Certificate of Death*, State of Michigan, State File No. 0096361.
2556. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
2557. *Certificate of Death*, State of Michigan, State File No. 0096361.
2558. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
2559. *Certificate of Death*, State of Michigan, State File No. 0096361.
2560. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
2561. *Patricia Forte*, "Electronic," e-mail of May 28, 2000. From Early Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register Extractions for Huron County done by the Huron Co. Branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society.
2562. *Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Records*, "Electronic."
2563. *Canadian Census Records*, Film No. 1375910, Page 28.
2564. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
2565. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic," LDS Microfilm #1845216, Registration #011129-78.
2566. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
2567. *Canadian Census Records*, Film No. 1375910, Page 28.
2568. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
2569. *Certificate of Death*, State of Michigan, Department of Health, Vital Records Section.
2570. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
2571. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic," LDS Microfilm #1845868, Registration #013705-84.
2572. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
2573. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 2 February 2001. LDS Microfilm #1845896, Registration #014919-89.
2574. *Patricia Forte*, (fortesr@mnw.net), "Electronic."
2575. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2576. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni.
2577. *Judith Stainsby*, (jesta@quest.net), "Electronic."
2578. *Dave Allen*, (<david.allen3@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," e-mail of 8 January 2003.
2579. Margaret Craig, Letter in file.
2580. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
2581. *Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada - GenWeb Page*, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Section 8..
2582. *Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 74.
2583. *Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada - GenWeb Page*, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Section 8..
2584. *Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 74.
2585. *Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada - GenWeb Page*, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Section 8.
2586. Margaret Craig, Letter in file.
2587. *Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada - GenWeb Page*, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Section 8..
2588. *Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 74.
2589. *Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada - GenWeb Page*, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Section 8..
2590. *Auld Kirk Cemetery, Almonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, Canada*, Page 74.
2591. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/t/h/o/Keith-Addison-Thompson/index.html>.
2592. Margaret Craig, Letter in file.
2593. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
2594. *Keith Thompson*, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/t/h/o/Keith-Addison-Thompson/index.html>.
2595. *Walter W. Brown*, (wbrown@recorder.ca).
2596. Margaret Craig, Letter in file.

2597. Keith Thompson, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/t/h/o/Keith-Addison-Thompson/index.html>.
2598. Keith Thompson, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site.
2599. Keith Thompson, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/t/h/o/Keith-Addison-Thompson/index.html>.
2600. Keith Thompson, (<keithomp@sympatico.ca>), "Electronic," Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site.
2601. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
2602. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
2603. Robert T. Bond, (<rbond007@strato.net>), "Electronic."
2604. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic."
2605. *Mossbank Cemetery, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada*, Microfilm No. 1378992.
2606. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic."
2607. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
2608. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic."
2609. *Mossbank Cemetery, Mossbank, Saskatchewan, Canada Canada*, Microfilm No. 1378992.
2610. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic."
2611. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000..
2612. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
2613. Phyllis (Ray) Zado, *Furrows and Faith, A History of Lake Johnston and Sutton R.M.'s*, (1980, Lake Johnston - Sutton Historical Society, Mossbank, Saskatchewan S0H 3G0, Canada), Page 308.
2614. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic."
2615. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
2616. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
2617. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
2618. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
2619. Donna Geramoni, (leathajc@cs.com).
2620. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
2621. Donna Geramoni, (leathajc@cs.com).
2622. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
2623. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2624. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
2625. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
2626. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2627. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
2628. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2629. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
2630. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2631. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2632. *Findley Genealogy - David Findley, 1762-1849*, (July 8, 1967 by Mrs. Robert A. Hughes, 12 Hanley Downs, St. Louis, MO. 63117), Page 240.
2633. Compiled by Peter E. Andersen, *The Lanark Era, Births, Marriages & Deaths*, (1998 by Global Heritage Press, 13 Charles Street, Suite 102, Milton, Ontario, Canada L9T 2G5), Vol. Two, Page 178.
2634. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic."
2635. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2636. *Findley Genealogy - David Findley, 1762-1849*, (July 8, 1967 by Mrs. Robert A. Hughes, 12 Hanley Downs, St. Louis, MO. 63117), Page 240.
2637. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2638. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni, e-mail of 22 November 2001, with correct death date of May 2000, not 2001.
2639. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2640. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 10 December 2000.
2641. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2642. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2643. Sherrie Haines, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.

2644. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2645. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2646. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2647. *Findley Genealogy - David Findley, 1762-1849*, (July 8, 1967 by Mrs. Robert A. Hughes, 12 Hanley Downs, St. Louis, MO. 63117), Page 239.
2648. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2649. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2650. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2651. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni.
2652. *Findley Genealogy - David Findley, 1762-1849*, (July 8, 1967 by Mrs. Robert A. Hughes, 12 Hanley Downs, St. Louis, MO. 63117), Page 239.
2653. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni.
2654. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2655. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2656. *Findley Genealogy - David Findley, 1762-1849*, (July 8, 1967 by Mrs. Robert A. Hughes, 12 Hanley Downs, St. Louis, MO. 63117), Page 240.
2657. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2658. *Findley Genealogy - David Findley, 1762-1849*, (July 8, 1967 by Mrs. Robert A. Hughes, 12 Hanley Downs, St. Louis, MO. 63117), Page 240.
2659. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2660. *Findley Genealogy - David Findley, 1762-1849*, (July 8, 1967 by Mrs. Robert A. Hughes, 12 Hanley Downs, St. Louis, MO. 63117), Page 240.
2661. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2662. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2663. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2664. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni.
2665. *Findley Genealogy - David Findley, 1762-1849*, (July 8, 1967 by Mrs. Robert A. Hughes, 12 Hanley Downs, St. Louis, MO. 63117), Page 240.
2666. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni.
2667. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2668. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2669. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2670. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni.
2671. *Findley Genealogy - David Findley, 1762-1849*, (July 8, 1967 by Mrs. Robert A. Hughes, 12 Hanley Downs, St. Louis, MO. 63117), Page 240.
2672. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni.
2673. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2674. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2675. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni.
2676. *Findley Genealogy - David Findley, 1762-1849*, (July 8, 1967 by Mrs. Robert A. Hughes, 12 Hanley Downs, St. Louis, MO. 63117), Page 240.
2677. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2678. *Findley Genealogy - David Findley, 1762-1849*, (July 8, 1967 by Mrs. Robert A. Hughes, 12 Hanley Downs, St. Louis, MO. 63117), Page 240.
2679. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2680. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Findley Family Tree. Gerald Findley <findley@juno.com>.
2681. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this

information from Donna Geramoni.

2682. *Obituary*, Lanark Co., Ontario, GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Section 11.
2683. *Obituary*, Lanark Co., Ontario, GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Section 2.
2684. *Obituary*, Lanark Co., Ontario, GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Section 11.
2685. *Marriage Certificate*, Microfilm No. 1976222, No. 007739.
2686. *Obituary*, Lanark Co., Ontario, GenWeb site, Newspaper Clippings, Book 4, Section 11.
2687. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2688. *Donna Geramoni*, (leathajc@cs.com).
2689. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni.
2690. *Donna Geramoni*, (leathajc@cs.com).
2691. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni.
2692. *Donna Geramoni*, (leathajc@cs.com).
2693. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni.
2694. *Donna Geramoni*, (leathajc@cs.com).
2695. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni.
2696. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2697. *Donna Geramoni*, (leathajc@cs.com).
2698. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2699. *Donna Geramoni*, (leathajc@cs.com).
2700. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni.
2701. *Donna Geramoni*, (leathajc@cs.com).
2702. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni.
2703. *Donna Geramoni*, (leathajc@cs.com).
2704. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni.
2705. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2706. U. S. Census Records, 1900 Walsh Co., North Dakota.
2707. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni.
2708. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001, data came originally from Donna Geramoni.
2709. U. S. Census Records, 1900 Walsh Co., North Dakota.
2710. *Sherrie Haines*, (haines@telus.net), "Electronic," e-mail of 20 November 2001. She received this information from Donna Geramoni.